

SD 1213



STATISTIK SEKOLAH DASAR (SD) 2012/2013



URS is a member of Registrar of Standards (Holdings) Ltd.

**KEMENTERIAN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN
SEKRETARIAT JENDERAL
PUSAT DATA DAN STATISTIK PENDIDIKAN
2013**

STATISTIK
SEKOLAH DASAR (SD)
2012/2013

KEMENTERIAN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN
SEKRETARIAT JENDERAL
PUSAT DATA DAN STATISTIK PENDIDIKAN
2013

KATALOG DALAM TERBITAN

Indonesia. PDSP Kemdikbud
Statistik Persekolahan SD
2012/2013 Pusat Data dan Statistik Pendidikan.-
Jakarta: Setjen, Kemdikbud, 2012
vi, 111 hal.;27,5 cm.—(P3-SD11)
ISSN 0852 – 0380 371.00212
Frekuensi Tahunan (1971)

1. Statistik Sekolah
 2. Statistik SD
 3. Data Statistik
 4. Indonesia
- I. Judul
 - II. Pusat Statistik Data dan Statistik Pendidikan

LEMBAR DATA TERBITAN

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Judul : Statistik Persekolahan SD 2012/2013 | Nomor Terbitan : SD1213 |
| | Klasifikasi : 371.00212 |
| Penulis dan Penyunting: Penulis: Penyunting: | Jenis Terbitan : Stats |
| | Edisi/Cetak : Pertama |
| Penanggung Jawab: Sekretaris Jenderal | Tanggal Terbitan : Desember 2013 |
| | Jumlah halaman : vi + 111 hal. |
| Nama dan alamat yang menerbitkan: PDSP Kemdikbud Jl. Jenderal Sudirman, Senayan, Jakarta Pusat 10270 P.O. Box 4104, Jakarta 12041, Indonesia Laman : www.kemdikbud.go.id | Jumlah terbitan : eksemplar |
| | Sumber Biaya : APBN |
| Kata Kunci 1. STATISTIK SEKOLAH 3. DATA STATISTIK 2. STATISTIK SD 4. INDONESIA | |
| Data yang disajikan meliputi sekolah, siswa, guru, dan kelas, yang tidak melapor ditentukan penaksiran perkiraan angka. Pencacahan dilaksanakan tanggal 31 Juli 2012 | |
| Penyebaran Terbitan : Bebas | Harga : |
| Izin mengutip : Bebas dengan menyebut sumber | |

P R E F A C E P E N G A N T A R

The Statistics of Primary School (PS) Year 2012/2013 has been prepared by the Center for Educational Data and Statistics, Secretariat General.

Statistik Sekolah Dasar (SD) Tahun 2012/2013 ini disusun oleh Pusat Data dan Statistik Pendidikan, Sekretariat Jenderal.

The data presented in this statistics cover schools, new entrants, pupils, repeaters, graduates, headmasters, teachers, classes, and classrooms.

Data yang disajikan dalam statistik ini meliputi sekolah, siswa baru, siswa, mengulang, lulusan, kepala sekolah, guru, kelas, dan ruang kelas.

The tables presented in the statistics are prepared based on results of the validation and verification of data collected by Secretariate Directorate General of Basic Education and Directorate of Primary School.

Tabel-tabel yang disajikan dalam statistik ini disusun berdasarkan hasil validasi dan verifikasi data yang dikumpulkan oleh Sekretariat Direktorat Jenderal Pendidikan Dasar dan Direktorat Pembinaan Sekolah Dasar.

The data counting date was at July 31, 2012.

Tanggal pencacahan data adalah 31 Juli 2012.

We are particularly grateful indeed to all personnel who have provided help and support in making this statistics can be published.

Kami mengucapkan terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan dan dukungannya sehingga statistik ini dapat diterbitkan.

Jakarta, December 2013

Jakarta, Desember 2013

*Secretary General,
Ministry of Education and Culture,
Republic of Indonesia*

Sekretaris Jenderal,
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan,
Republik Indonesia



Prof. Ainun Na'im, Ph.D.
NIP 19601204 1986011001

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

Halaman / Page

| | |
|--|-----|
| PENGANTAR / <i>PREFACE</i> | i |
| DAFTAR ISI / <i>CONTENTS</i> | ii |
| DAFTAR TABEL / <i>LISTS OF TABLES</i> | iii |
| DATA / <i>DATA</i> | |
| a. Gambaran Umum Keadaan Sekolah / <i>Overview of School</i> | 1 |
| b. Sekolah / <i>School</i> | 8 |
| c. Siswa Baru Tingkat I / <i>New Entrant to Grade I</i> | 12 |
| d. Siswa / <i>Pupil</i> | 14 |
| e. Siswa Mengulang / <i>Repeater</i> | 31 |
| f. Lulusan / <i>Graduate</i> | 42 |
| g. Kepala Sekolah dan Guru / <i>Headmaster and Teacher</i> | 46 |
| 1. Kepala Sekolah / <i>Headmaster</i> | 58 |
| 2. Guru / <i>Teacher</i> | 67 |
| h. Kelas / <i>Class</i> | 82 |
| i. Ruang Kelas / <i>Classroom</i> | 86 |
| j. Arus dan Kohort Siswa / <i>Flow and Cohort Pupil</i> | 90 |
| INDIKATOR / <i>INDICATORS</i> | |
| a. Gambaran Umum Indikator / <i>Overview of Indicators</i> | 93 |
| b. Angka Putus Sekolah / <i>Drop-out Rate</i> | 94 |
| c. Angka Mengulang / <i>Repetition Rate</i> | 96 |
| d. Angka Lulusan / <i>Completion Rate</i> | 98 |
| e. Angka Melanjutkan / <i>Transition Rate</i> | 100 |
| f. Rasio Pendidikan / <i>Educational Ratios</i> | 102 |

| <i>LIST OF TABLES</i> | | DAFTAR TABEL | |
|--|----|---|-----------------------|
| <i>DATA</i> | | DATA | Halaman / Page |
| <i>Overview of Primary School (PS) by Status of School</i> | 1 | Gambaran Umum Keadaan Sekolah Dasar (SD) menurut Status Sekolah | 1 |
| <i>Overview of Primary School (PS) by Status of Province</i> | 2 | Gambaran Umum Keadaan Sekolah Dasar (SD) Tiap Provinsi | 2 |
| <i>Number of Schools by Time of Operation and Province</i> | 3 | Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Waktu Penyelenggaraan Tiap Provinsi | 8 |
| <i>Trend of Schools by Status of School and Province</i> | 4 | Perkembangan Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 11 |
| <i>Number of New Entrants by Age and Province</i> | 5 | Jumlah Siswa Baru Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Tiap Provinsi | 12 |
| <i>Trend of New Entrants to Grade I by Status of School and Province</i> | 6 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Baru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 13 |
| <i>Number of Pupils by Religion and Province</i> | 7 | Jumlah Siswa Menurut Agama Tiap Provinsi | 14 |
| <i>Number of Pupils by Grade and Province</i> | 8 | Jumlah Siswa Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 17 |
| <i>Number of Pupils by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 9 | Jumlah Siswa Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 20 |
| <i>Number of Male Pupils by Grade and Province</i> | 10 | Jumlah Siswa Laki-laki Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 21 |
| <i>Number of Female Pupils by Grade and Province</i> | 11 | Jumlah Siswa Perempuan Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 24 |
| <i>Number of Pupils by Age and Province</i> | 12 | Jumlah Siswa Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 27 |
| <i>Trend of Pupils by Status of School and Province</i> | 13 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 30 |
| <i>Number of Repeaters by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 14 | Jumlah Mengulang Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 31 |
| <i>Number of Repeaters by Grade and Province</i> | 15 | Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 32 |
| <i>Number of Male Repeaters by Grade and Province</i> | 16 | Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Laki-laki Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 35 |

LIST OF TABLES

DAFTAR TABEL

Halaman / Page

| DATA | | DATA | |
|--|----|---|----|
| <i>Number of Female Repeaters by Grade and Province</i> | 17 | Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Perempuan Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 38 |
| <i>Trend of Repeaters by Status of School and Province</i> | 18 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 41 |
| <i>Number of Applicants and Graduates by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 19 | Jumlah Peserta dan Lulusan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 42 |
| <i>Trend of Graduates by Status of School and Province</i> | 20 | Perkembangan Jumlah Lulusan Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 45 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 21 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 46 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Responsibility and Province</i> | 22 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Jabatan Tiap Provinsi | 47 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Personnel Status, Civil Servant Official Ranks and Province</i> | 23 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Status Kepegawaian dan Golongan Tiap Provinsi | 50 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Level of Education and Province</i> | 24 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 53 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Age-Group and Province</i> | 25 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 54 |
| <i>Trend of Headmasters and Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 26 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 57 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 27 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 58 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Sex, Civil Servant Official Ranks and Province</i> | 28 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan Tiap Provinsi | 59 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Level of Education and Province</i> | 29 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 62 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Age-Group and Province</i> | 30 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 63 |
| <i>Trend of Headmasters by Status of School and Province</i> | 31 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Negeri dan Swasta Tiap Provinsi | 31 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 32 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 67 |

| <i>LIST OF TABLES</i> | | DAFTAR TABEL | |
|--|----|---|-----------------------|
| <i>DATA</i> | | DATA | Halaman / Page |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Responsibility and Province</i> | 33 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Jabatan tiap Provinsi | 68 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Personnel Status , Official Rank, and Province</i> | 34 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Status Kepegawaian dan Golongan Tiap Propinsi | 71 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Level of Education and Province</i> | 35 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 74 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Age-Group and Province</i> | 36 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 75 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Subject Matter and Province</i> | 37 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Mata Pelajaran yang diajarkan Tiap Provinsi | 78 |
| <i>Trend of Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 38 | Perkembangan Jumlah Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 81 |
| <i>Number of Classes by Grade and Province</i> | 39 | Jumlah Kelas Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 82 |
| <i>Trend of Classes by Status of School and Province</i> | 40 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kelas Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 85 |
| <i>Number of Owned Classrooms by Condition and Not-owned by Province</i> | 41 | Jumlah Ruang Kelas Milik Menurut Kondisi dan Bukan Milik Tiap Provinsi | 86 |
| <i>Trend of Owned Classrooms by Status of School and Province</i> | 42 | Perkembangan Jumlah Ruang Kelas Milik Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 89 |
| <i>Trend of New Entrants to Grade I, Pupils by Grade, Graduates, Total Pupils, and Drop-outs</i> | 43 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Baru Tk. I, Siswa Menurut Tingkat, Lulusan, Siswa I-VI, dan Putus Sekolah | 90 |
| <i>Flow of Pupils of Primary Schools(PS)</i> | 44 | Arus Siswa Sekolah Dasar (SD) | 91 |
| <i>Cohort of Pupils of Primary Schools(PS)</i> | 45 | Kohort Siswa Sekolah Dasar (SD) | 92 |

| <i>LIST OF TABLES</i> | DAFTAR TABEL | Halaman / Page |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>INDICATORS</i> | INDIKATOR | |
| <i>Overview of Educational Indicators</i> | 1 Gambaran Umum Indikator Pendidikan | 93 |
| <i>Drop-out rate based on New Entrance to Grade I and Graduates by Province</i> | 2 Angka Putus Sekolah Berdasarkan Siswa Baru Tk. I dan Lulusan Tiap Provinsi | 94 |
| <i>Trend of Drop-outs Rate by Province</i> | 3 Perkembangan Angka Putus Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 95 |
| <i>Repetition Rate by Grade and Province</i> | 4 Angka Mengulang Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 96 |
| <i>Trend of Repetition Rate by Province</i> | 5 Perkembangan Angka Mengulang Tiap Provinsi | 97 |
| <i>Completion Rate by Status of School and Province</i> | 6 Angka Lulusan Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 98 |
| <i>Trend of Completion Rate by Province</i> | 7 Perkembangan Angka Lulusan Tiap Provinsi | 99 |
| <i>Transition Rate to JSS by Province</i> | 8 Angka Melanjutkan ke SMP Tiap Provinsi | 100 |
| <i>Trend of Transition Rate to JSS by Province</i> | 9 Perkembangan Angka Melanjutkan ke SMP Tiap Provinsi | 101 |
| <i>Educational Ratios by Province</i> | 10 Rasio Pendidikan Tiap Provinsi | 102 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Schools and Pupils to Classes by Status of School and Province</i> | 11 Rasio Siswa per Sekolah dan Siswa per Kelas Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 103 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Classes by Grade and Province</i> | 12 Rasio Siswa per Kelas Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 104 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Pupils to Schools and Pupils to Classes by Province</i> | 13 Perkembangan Rasio Siswa per Sekolah dan Siswa per Kelas Tiap Provinsi | 105 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Teachers and Classes to Schools by Status of School and Province</i> | 14 Rasio Siswa per Guru dan Kelas per Sekolah Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 106 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Pupils to Teachers and Classes to Schools and Province</i> | 15 Perkembangan Rasio Siswa per Guru dan Kelas per Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 107 |
| <i>Ratio of Classes to Owned Classrooms and Classes to Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 16 Rasio Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik dan Kelas per Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 108 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Classes to Owned Classrooms and Classes to Teachers by Province</i> | 17 Perkembangan Rasio Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik dan Kelas per Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 109 |
| <i>Ratios of Teachers to Schools and its trend by Status of School and Province</i> | 18 Rasio Guru per Sekolah Menurut Status Sekolah dan Perkembangan Tiap Provinsi | 110 |
| <i>Trend of Ratios of Teachers to Schools and Non-Teaching Staffs to Schools by Province</i> | 19 Perkembangan Rasio Guru per Sekolah dan Pegawai per Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 111 |

LIST OF TABLES

DAFTAR TABEL

Halaman / Page

| DATA | | DATA | |
|--|----|---|----|
| <i>Number of Female Repeaters by Grade and Province</i> | 17 | Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Perempuan Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 38 |
| <i>Trend of Repeaters by Status of School and Province</i> | 18 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Mengulang Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 41 |
| <i>Number of Applicants and Graduates by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 19 | Jumlah Peserta dan Lulusan Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 42 |
| <i>Trend of Graduates by Status of School and Province</i> | 20 | Perkembangan Jumlah Lulusan Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 45 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 21 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 46 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Responsibility and Province</i> | 22 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Jabatan Tiap Provinsi | 47 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Personnel Status, Civil Servant Official Ranks and Province</i> | 23 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Status Kepegawaian dan Golongan Tiap Provinsi | 50 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Level of Education and Province</i> | 24 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 53 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters and Teachers by Age-Group and Province</i> | 25 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 54 |
| <i>Trend of Headmasters and Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 26 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kepala Sekolah dan Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 57 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 27 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 58 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Sex, Civil Servant Official Ranks and Province</i> | 28 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Golongan Tiap Provinsi | 59 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Level of Education and Province</i> | 29 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 62 |
| <i>Number of Headmasters by Age-Group and Province</i> | 30 | Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 63 |
| <i>Trend of Headmasters by Status of School and Province</i> | 31 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kepala Sekolah Negeri dan Swasta Tiap Provinsi | 31 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Sex, Status of School and Province</i> | 32 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 67 |

| <i>LIST OF TABLES</i> | | DAFTAR TABEL | |
|--|----|---|-----------------------|
| <i>DATA</i> | | DATA | Halaman / Page |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Responsibility and Province</i> | 33 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Jabatan tiap Provinsi | 68 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Personnel Status , Official Rank, and Province</i> | 34 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Status Kepegawaian dan Golongan Tiap Propinsi | 71 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Level of Education and Province</i> | 35 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi Tiap Provinsi | 74 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Age-Group and Province</i> | 36 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Kelompok Umur Tiap Provinsi | 75 |
| <i>Number of Teachers by Subject Matter and Province</i> | 37 | Jumlah Guru Menurut Mata Pelajaran yang diajarkan Tiap Provinsi | 78 |
| <i>Trend of Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 38 | Perkembangan Jumlah Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 81 |
| <i>Number of Classes by Grade and Province</i> | 39 | Jumlah Kelas Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 82 |
| <i>Trend of Classes by Status of School and Province</i> | 40 | Perkembangan Jumlah Kelas Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 85 |
| <i>Number of Owned Classrooms by Condition and Not-owned by Province</i> | 41 | Jumlah Ruang Kelas Milik Menurut Kondisi dan Bukan Milik Tiap Provinsi | 86 |
| <i>Trend of Owned Classrooms by Status of School and Province</i> | 42 | Perkembangan Jumlah Ruang Kelas Milik Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 89 |
| <i>Trend of New Entrants to Grade I, Pupils by Grade, Graduates, Total Pupils, and Drop-outs</i> | 43 | Perkembangan Jumlah Siswa Baru Tk. I, Siswa Menurut Tingkat, Lulusan, Siswa I-VI, dan Putus Sekolah | 90 |
| <i>Flow of Pupils of Primary Schools(PS)</i> | 44 | Arus Siswa Sekolah Dasar (SD) | 91 |
| <i>Cohort of Pupils of Primary Schools(PS)</i> | 45 | Kohort Siswa Sekolah Dasar (SD) | 92 |

| <i>LIST OF TABLES</i> | DAFTAR TABEL | Halaman / Page |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| <i>INDICATORS</i> | INDIKATOR | |
| <i>Overview of Educational Indicators</i> | 1 Gambaran Umum Indikator Pendidikan | 93 |
| <i>Drop-out rate based on New Entrance to Grade I and Graduates by Province</i> | 2 Angka Putus Sekolah Berdasarkan Siswa Baru Tk. I dan Lulusan Tiap Provinsi | 94 |
| <i>Trend of Drop-outs Rate by Province</i> | 3 Perkembangan Angka Putus Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 95 |
| <i>Repetition Rate by Grade and Province</i> | 4 Angka Mengulang Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 96 |
| <i>Trend of Repetition Rate by Province</i> | 5 Perkembangan Angka Mengulang Tiap Provinsi | 97 |
| <i>Completion Rate by Status of School and Province</i> | 6 Angka Lulusan Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 98 |
| <i>Trend of Completion Rate by Province</i> | 7 Perkembangan Angka Lulusan Tiap Provinsi | 99 |
| <i>Transition Rate to JSS by Province</i> | 8 Angka Melanjutkan ke SMP Tiap Provinsi | 100 |
| <i>Trend of Transition Rate to JSS by Province</i> | 9 Perkembangan Angka Melanjutkan ke SMP Tiap Provinsi | 101 |
| <i>Educational Ratios by Province</i> | 10 Rasio Pendidikan Tiap Provinsi | 102 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Schools and Pupils to Classes by Status of School and Province</i> | 11 Rasio Siswa per Sekolah dan Siswa per Kelas Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 103 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Classes by Grade and Province</i> | 12 Rasio Siswa per Kelas Menurut Tingkat Tiap Provinsi | 104 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Pupils to Schools and Pupils to Classes by Province</i> | 13 Perkembangan Rasio Siswa per Sekolah dan Siswa per Kelas Tiap Provinsi | 105 |
| <i>Ratio of Pupils to Teachers and Classes to Schools by Status of School and Province</i> | 14 Rasio Siswa per Guru dan Kelas per Sekolah Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 106 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Pupils to Teachers and Classes to Schools and Province</i> | 15 Perkembangan Rasio Siswa per Guru dan Kelas per Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 107 |
| <i>Ratio of Classes to Owned Classrooms and Classes to Teachers by Status of School and Province</i> | 16 Rasio Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik dan Kelas per Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 108 |
| <i>Trend of Ratio of Classes to Owned Classrooms and Classes to Teachers by Province</i> | 17 Perkembangan Rasio Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik dan Kelas per Guru Menurut Status Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 109 |
| <i>Ratios of Teachers to Schools and its trend by Status of School and Province</i> | 18 Rasio Guru per Sekolah Menurut Status Sekolah dan Perkembangan Tiap Provinsi | 110 |
| <i>Trend of Ratios of Teachers to Schools and Non-Teaching Staffs to Schools by Province</i> | 19 Perkembangan Rasio Guru per Sekolah dan Pegawai per Sekolah Tiap Provinsi | 111 |

TABEL / TABLE : 1

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL (PS) BY STATUS OF SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Var i a b e l | Negeri | | Swasta | | J u m l a h |
|-----|--|------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------|
| | V a r i a b l e s | Public | % | Private | % | T o t a l |
| 1. | Sekolah / Schools | 133.874 | 90,29 | 14.398 | 9,71 | 148.272 |
| 2. | Siswa Baru / New Entrants | 3.463.351 | 89,38 | 411.344 | 10,62 | 3.874.695 |
| 3. | Siswa / Pupils | 24.217.828 | 90,47 | 2.551.852 | 9,53 | 26.769.680 |
| | Menurut Jenis Kelamin / By Sex | | | | | |
| | Laki-laki / Male | 12.455.583 | 90,35 | 1.330.375 | 9,65 | 13.785.958 |
| | Perempuan / Female | 11.762.245 | 90,59 | 1.221.477 | 9,41 | 12.983.722 |
| | Menurut Umur / By Age-Group | | | | | |
| | < 7 Tahun / Year | 3.386.017 | 89,82 | 383.739 | 10,18 | 3.769.756 |
| | 7-12 Tahun / Year | 20.248.700 | 90,54 | 2.114.833 | 9,46 | 22.363.533 |
| | > 12 Tahun / Year | 583.111 | 91,63 | 53.280 | 8,37 | 636.391 |
| 4. | Mengulang / Repeaters | 497.058 | 92,95 | 37.726 | 7,05 | 534.784 |
| 5. | Lulusan / Graduates | 3.964.752 | 91,43 | 371.509 | 8,57 | 4.336.261 |
| 6. | Kepala Sekolah dan Guru / Headmasters and Teachers | | | | | |
| | Menurut Jabatan / By Responsibility | 1.526.301 | 90,73 | 155.962 | 9,27 | 1.682.263 |
| | Kepala Sekolah / Headmasters | 133.874 | 90,29 | 14.398 | 9,71 | 148.272 |
| | Guru Kelas / Class Teachers | 925.081 | 90,17 | 100.812 | 9,83 | 1.025.893 |
| | Guru Agama / Religion Teachers | 128.259 | 89,50 | 15.050 | 10,50 | 143.309 |
| | Guru Penjas / Sport Teachers | 172.725 | 94,77 | 9.541 | 5,23 | 182.266 |
| | Guru Bahasa Inggris / English Teachers | 90.883 | 91,72 | 8.200 | 8,28 | 99.083 |
| | Guru Mulok / Local Content Teachers | 75.479 | 90,46 | 7.961 | 9,54 | 83.440 |
| | Kepala Sekolah / Headmasters | | | | | |
| | Menurut Jenis Kelamin / By Sex | 133.874 | 90,29 | 14.398 | 9,71 | 148.272 |
| | Laki-laki / Male | 83.630 | 90,42 | 8.863 | 9,58 | 92.493 |
| | Perempuan / Female | 50.244 | 90,08 | 5.535 | 9,92 | 55.779 |
| | Guru / Teachers | | | | | |
| | Menurut Status Kepegawaian / By Personnel Status | 1.392.427 | 90,77 | 141.564 | 9,23 | 1.533.991 |
| | Pegawai Negeri / Civil Servants | 884.662 | 97,29 | 24.688 | 2,71 | 909.350 |
| | Bukan Pegawai Negeri / Non-Civil Servants | 507.765 | 81,29 | 116.876 | 18,71 | 624.641 |
| 7. | Kelas / Classes | 929.046 | 89,95 | 103.772 | 10,05 | 1.032.818 |
| 8. | Ruang Kelas / Classrooms | 815.508 | 89,75 | 93.180 | 10,25 | 908.688 |
| | Menurut Status Kepemilikan / By Ownership Status | | | | | |
| | Ruang Kelas Milik / Owned Classrooms | 809.362 | 89,78 | 92.095 | 10,22 | 901.457 |
| | Menurut Kondisi / By Condition | | | | | |
| | Baik / Good | 608.239 | 88,53 | 78.773 | 11,47 | 687.012 |
| | Rusak Ringan / Fair | 93.470 | 90,03 | 10.355 | 9,97 | 103.825 |
| | Rusak Berat / Bad | 107.653 | 97,32 | 2.967 | 2,68 | 110.620 |
| | Ruang Kelas Bkn.Milik / Not-Owned Classrooms | 6.146 | 85,00 | 1.085 | 15,00 | 7.231 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Sekolah Schools | Siswa Baru New Entrants | S i s w a Pupils | Mengulang Repeaters | Lulusan Graduates | Kelas Classes |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.060 | 138.781 | 827.451 | 6.866 | 132.604 | 25.205 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 19.981 | 787.911 | 4.761.121 | 33.938 | 780.172 | 153.008 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.593 | 167.313 | 1.212.775 | 19.184 | 217.193 | 38.614 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 19.362 | 442.637 | 3.235.247 | 71.492 | 558.897 | 122.942 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.846 | 42.590 | 294.708 | 4.851 | 50.357 | 13.433 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 19.742 | 403.548 | 3.137.920 | 50.503 | 538.590 | 131.173 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.382 | 56.119 | 504.349 | 11.147 | 87.920 | 22.606 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 9.485 | 248.386 | 1.782.540 | 23.777 | 290.645 | 63.783 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 4.097 | 90.619 | 666.601 | 26.371 | 102.261 | 28.869 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.489 | 104.888 | 718.513 | 9.471 | 112.249 | 28.897 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 872 | 27.383 | 171.920 | 4.437 | 24.828 | 7.219 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.396 | 52.468 | 404.488 | 10.928 | 64.906 | 16.718 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.634 | 121.429 | 914.640 | 17.288 | 149.795 | 36.177 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 781 | 22.880 | 148.975 | 8.417 | 20.010 | 6.191 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.340 | 33.125 | 234.392 | 6.737 | 37.388 | 9.003 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.649 | 149.400 | 986.569 | 15.342 | 165.020 | 31.538 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.217 | 71.728 | 626.994 | 34.059 | 87.639 | 30.583 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.539 | 34.708 | 310.087 | 9.041 | 46.782 | 16.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.900 | 50.922 | 400.444 | 15.172 | 63.163 | 19.918 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.257 | 68.236 | 432.878 | 10.893 | 64.560 | 19.546 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.221 | 43.984 | 277.967 | 4.748 | 42.039 | 13.237 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 915 | 21.864 | 161.010 | 7.922 | 24.609 | 6.006 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.811 | 53.327 | 355.759 | 13.857 | 52.785 | 15.550 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.332 | 167.223 | 1.034.420 | 24.109 | 161.949 | 44.528 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.314 | 25.586 | 177.813 | 5.265 | 26.020 | 8.081 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.279 | 50.469 | 341.560 | 9.334 | 52.909 | 19.206 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.739 | 40.719 | 268.525 | 2.027 | 41.481 | 10.508 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.268 | 27.322 | 179.329 | 2.901 | 17.914 | 7.980 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.430 | 63.283 | 410.912 | 5.663 | 67.599 | 15.650 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.115 | 81.274 | 540.114 | 12.246 | 91.648 | 20.753 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.820 | 119.957 | 794.108 | 41.131 | 107.070 | 30.837 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.431 | 49.501 | 336.640 | 10.429 | 39.658 | 13.991 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 975 | 15.115 | 118.911 | 5.238 | 15.601 | 4.665 |
| I n d o n e s i a | | 148.272 | 3.874.695 | 26.769.680 | 534.784 | 4.336.261 | 1.032.818 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2 (Lanjutan/Continued)

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| Provinsi Province | KS & Gr / HM & Teachers | | | Ruang Kelas / Classrooms | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | KS/HM | Guru/Teachers | Jml./Tot | Milik/Own. | Bk.Mlk/N-O | Jml./Tot |
| 1 DKI Jakarta | 3.060 | 43.120 | 46.180 | 21.416 | 240 | 21.656 |
| 2 Jawa Barat | 19.981 | 207.476 | 227.457 | 113.007 | 2.006 | 115.013 |
| 3 Banten | 4.593 | 53.707 | 58.300 | 29.636 | 453 | 30.089 |
| 4 Jawa Tengah | 19.362 | 185.119 | 204.481 | 121.838 | 148 | 121.986 |
| 5 DI Yogyakarta | 1.846 | 23.154 | 25.000 | 12.939 | 314 | 13.253 |
| 6 Jawa Timur | 19.742 | 215.462 | 235.204 | 117.502 | 1.527 | 119.029 |
| 7 Aceh | 3.382 | 44.523 | 47.905 | 21.967 | 61 | 22.028 |
| 8 Sumatera Utara | 9.485 | 94.799 | 104.284 | 54.840 | 294 | 55.134 |
| 9 Sumatera Barat | 4.097 | 38.530 | 42.627 | 24.246 | 205 | 24.451 |
| 10 R i a u | 3.489 | 45.464 | 48.953 | 20.553 | 263 | 20.816 |
| 11 Kep. Riau | 872 | 10.249 | 11.121 | 4.937 | 40 | 4.977 |
| 12 J a m b i | 2.396 | 23.065 | 25.461 | 15.698 | 109 | 15.807 |
| 13 Sumatera Selatan | 4.634 | 55.339 | 59.973 | 31.471 | 217 | 31.688 |
| 14 Bangka Belitung | 781 | 8.304 | 9.085 | 5.066 | 15 | 5.081 |
| 15 Bengkulu | 1.340 | 14.934 | 16.274 | 8.981 | - | 8.981 |
| 16 Lampung | 4.649 | 52.843 | 57.492 | 27.323 | 83 | 27.406 |
| 17 Kalimantan Barat | 4.217 | 32.525 | 36.742 | 25.282 | 216 | 25.498 |
| 18 Kalimantan Tengah | 2.539 | 22.157 | 24.696 | 15.603 | 50 | 15.653 |
| 19 Kalimantan Selatan | 2.900 | 38.198 | 41.098 | 18.184 | 208 | 18.392 |
| 20 Kalimantan Timur | 2.257 | 27.653 | 29.910 | 14.241 | 105 | 14.346 |
| 21 Sulawesi Utara | 2.221 | 16.405 | 18.626 | 13.237 | - | 13.237 |
| 22 Gorontalo | 915 | 8.184 | 9.099 | 5.298 | 17 | 5.315 |
| 23 Sulawesi Tengah | 2.811 | 23.957 | 26.768 | 15.550 | - | 15.550 |
| 24 Sulawesi Selatan | 6.332 | 70.447 | 76.779 | 38.969 | 252 | 39.221 |
| 25 Sulawesi Barat | 1.314 | 11.340 | 12.654 | 6.874 | 55 | 6.929 |
| 26 Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.279 | 21.526 | 23.805 | 16.485 | 76 | 16.561 |
| 27 M a l u k u | 1.739 | 16.759 | 18.498 | 10.175 | 93 | 10.268 |
| 28 Maluku Utara | 1.268 | 8.099 | 9.367 | 7.499 | 35 | 7.534 |
| 29 B a l i | 2.430 | 27.237 | 29.667 | 14.446 | 76 | 14.522 |
| 30 Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.115 | 34.825 | 37.940 | 19.188 | 63 | 19.251 |
| 31 Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.820 | 42.886 | 47.706 | 30.827 | 10 | 30.837 |
| 32 Papua | 2.431 | 11.557 | 13.988 | 13.514 | - | 13.514 |
| 33 Papua Barat | 975 | 4.148 | 5.123 | 4.665 | - | 4.665 |
| I n d o n e s i a | 148.272 | 1.533.991 | 1.682.263 | 901.457 | 7.231 | 908.688 |

Catatan / Notes :

1. KS & Gr = Kepala Sekolah dan Guru/ HM = Headmasters

2. Own = Owned Classroom

3. Bk. Mlk = Bukan Milik/ NO = Not Owned

TABEL / TABLE : 2A

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Sekolah Schools | Siswa Baru New Entrants | S i s w a Pupils | Mengulang Repeaters | Lulusan Graduates | Kelas Classes |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.198 | 97.927 | 637.902 | 6.326 | 104.349 | 17.885 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 18.593 | 733.245 | 4.483.218 | 33.244 | 739.441 | 141.464 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.071 | 149.300 | 1.108.374 | 18.909 | 201.464 | 34.042 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.395 | 416.033 | 3.073.558 | 70.039 | 535.248 | 115.480 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.455 | 31.677 | 230.697 | 4.185 | 40.220 | 10.317 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 18.259 | 368.293 | 2.922.010 | 49.374 | 505.406 | 120.731 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.264 | 54.669 | 488.956 | 10.857 | 85.566 | 21.864 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.303 | 209.092 | 1.536.977 | 22.802 | 250.049 | 55.001 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.946 | 86.811 | 639.269 | 25.971 | 98.175 | 27.498 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.129 | 90.493 | 627.580 | 9.150 | 98.393 | 25.738 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 677 | 19.072 | 121.778 | 3.984 | 18.327 | 5.809 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.302 | 50.161 | 390.083 | 10.781 | 62.908 | 16.007 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.344 | 114.391 | 872.395 | 16.917 | 143.731 | 34.064 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 740 | 21.597 | 139.781 | 8.166 | 18.809 | 5.852 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.293 | 31.991 | 227.513 | 6.693 | 36.814 | 8.671 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.401 | 142.174 | 940.846 | 14.916 | 157.990 | 29.710 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.000 | 66.846 | 587.603 | 33.392 | 81.458 | 28.611 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.403 | 31.745 | 285.997 | 8.482 | 43.673 | 15.510 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.776 | 49.101 | 381.758 | 14.746 | 60.194 | 19.121 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.068 | 60.975 | 387.143 | 10.403 | 57.907 | 17.907 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.379 | 28.502 | 174.772 | 3.304 | 25.789 | 8.213 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 896 | 21.333 | 158.419 | 7.827 | 24.320 | 5.913 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.602 | 49.603 | 333.408 | 13.219 | 49.651 | 14.456 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.112 | 161.709 | 996.558 | 23.762 | 156.195 | 43.083 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.288 | 25.244 | 175.588 | 5.211 | 25.859 | 7.922 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.246 | 49.412 | 336.364 | 9.224 | 52.413 | 18.918 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.186 | 29.559 | 195.609 | 1.290 | 30.806 | 7.126 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.075 | 22.481 | 149.826 | 2.629 | 14.802 | 6.691 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.332 | 57.487 | 379.717 | 5.599 | 63.030 | 14.655 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.001 | 79.517 | 530.978 | 12.151 | 90.674 | 20.105 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.043 | 73.925 | 453.005 | 24.977 | 60.105 | 19.289 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.505 | 31.003 | 184.896 | 5.139 | 21.271 | 8.426 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 592 | 7.983 | 65.250 | 3.389 | 9.715 | 2.967 |
| Indonesia | | 133.874 | 3.463.351 | 24.217.828 | 497.058 | 3.964.752 | 929.046 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2A (Lanjutan/Continued)

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | KS & Gr / HM & Teachers | | | Ruang Kelas / Classrooms | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | KS/HM | Guru/Teachers | Jml./Tot | Milik/Own. | Bk.Mlk/N-O | Jml./Tot |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.198 | 29.325 | 31.523 | 14.962 | 204 | 15.166 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 18.593 | 191.852 | 210.445 | 103.276 | 1.811 | 105.087 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.071 | 45.240 | 49.311 | 25.821 | 400 | 26.221 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.395 | 178.451 | 196.846 | 115.480 | - | 115.480 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.455 | 19.336 | 20.791 | 9.955 | 226 | 10.181 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 18.259 | 200.851 | 219.110 | 108.621 | 1.281 | 109.902 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.264 | 43.246 | 46.510 | 21.225 | 61 | 21.286 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.303 | 81.810 | 90.113 | 47.041 | 233 | 47.274 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.946 | 36.581 | 40.527 | 23.239 | 160 | 23.399 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.129 | 40.658 | 43.787 | 18.406 | 235 | 18.641 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 677 | 8.394 | 9.071 | 3.876 | 13 | 3.889 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.302 | 22.057 | 24.359 | 15.177 | 87 | 15.264 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.344 | 51.988 | 56.332 | 29.767 | 174 | 29.941 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 740 | 7.888 | 8.628 | 4.791 | 10 | 4.801 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.293 | 14.357 | 15.650 | 8.671 | - | 8.671 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.401 | 49.875 | 54.276 | 25.602 | 65 | 25.667 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.000 | 30.320 | 34.320 | 24.053 | 201 | 24.254 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.403 | 20.837 | 23.240 | 14.824 | 40 | 14.864 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.776 | 36.878 | 39.654 | 17.387 | 208 | 17.595 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.068 | 24.879 | 26.947 | 12.969 | 89 | 13.058 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.379 | 10.464 | 11.843 | 8.213 | - | 8.213 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 896 | 8.026 | 8.922 | 5.205 | 17 | 5.222 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.602 | 22.519 | 25.121 | 14.456 | - | 14.456 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.112 | 68.034 | 74.146 | 37.656 | 234 | 37.890 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.288 | 11.194 | 12.482 | 6.730 | 51 | 6.781 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.246 | 21.224 | 23.470 | 16.250 | 70 | 16.320 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.186 | 12.339 | 13.525 | 6.793 | 93 | 6.886 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.075 | 6.950 | 8.025 | 6.223 | 35 | 6.258 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.332 | 25.337 | 27.669 | 13.451 | 76 | 13.527 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.001 | 34.005 | 37.006 | 18.570 | 62 | 18.632 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.043 | 27.919 | 30.962 | 19.279 | 10 | 19.289 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.505 | 6.927 | 8.432 | 8.426 | - | 8.426 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 592 | 2.666 | 3.258 | 2.967 | - | 2.967 |
| Indonesia | | 133.874 | 1.392.427 | 1.526.301 | 809.362 | 6.146 | 815.508 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2B

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Sekolah Schools | Siswa Baru New Entrants | S i s w a Pupils | Mengulang Repeaters | Lulusan Graduates | Kelas Classes |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 862 | 40.854 | 189.549 | 540 | 28.255 | 7.320 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1.388 | 54.666 | 277.903 | 694 | 40.731 | 11.544 |
| 3 | Banten | 522 | 18.013 | 104.401 | 275 | 15.729 | 4.572 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 967 | 26.604 | 161.689 | 1.453 | 23.649 | 7.462 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 391 | 10.913 | 64.011 | 666 | 10.137 | 3.116 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1.483 | 35.255 | 215.910 | 1.129 | 33.184 | 10.442 |
| 7 | Aceh | 118 | 1.450 | 15.393 | 290 | 2.354 | 742 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.182 | 39.294 | 245.563 | 975 | 40.596 | 8.782 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 151 | 3.808 | 27.332 | 400 | 4.086 | 1.371 |
| 10 | R i a u | 360 | 14.395 | 90.933 | 321 | 13.856 | 3.159 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 195 | 8.311 | 50.142 | 453 | 6.501 | 1.410 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 94 | 2.307 | 14.405 | 147 | 1.998 | 711 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 290 | 7.038 | 42.245 | 371 | 6.064 | 2.113 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 41 | 1.283 | 9.194 | 251 | 1.201 | 339 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 47 | 1.134 | 6.879 | 44 | 574 | 332 |
| 16 | Lampung | 248 | 7.226 | 45.723 | 426 | 7.030 | 1.828 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 217 | 4.882 | 39.391 | 667 | 6.181 | 1.972 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 136 | 2.963 | 24.090 | 559 | 3.109 | 893 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 124 | 1.821 | 18.686 | 426 | 2.969 | 797 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 189 | 7.261 | 45.735 | 490 | 6.653 | 1.639 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 842 | 15.482 | 103.195 | 1.444 | 16.250 | 5.024 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 19 | 531 | 2.591 | 95 | 289 | 93 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 209 | 3.724 | 22.351 | 638 | 3.134 | 1.094 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 220 | 5.514 | 37.862 | 347 | 5.754 | 1.445 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 26 | 342 | 2.225 | 54 | 161 | 159 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 33 | 1.057 | 5.196 | 110 | 496 | 288 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 553 | 11.160 | 72.916 | 737 | 10.675 | 3.382 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 193 | 4.841 | 29.503 | 272 | 3.112 | 1.289 |
| 29 | B a l i | 98 | 5.796 | 31.195 | 64 | 4.569 | 995 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 114 | 1.757 | 9.136 | 95 | 974 | 648 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1.777 | 46.032 | 341.103 | 16.154 | 46.965 | 11.548 |
| 32 | Papua | 926 | 18.498 | 151.744 | 5.290 | 18.387 | 5.565 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 383 | 7.132 | 53.661 | 1.849 | 5.886 | 1.698 |
| I n d o n e s i a | | 14.398 | 411.344 | 2.551.852 | 37.726 | 371.509 | 103.772 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2B (Lanjutan/Continued)

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM KEADAAN SEKOLAH DASAR TIAP PROVINSI

OVERVIEW OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | KS & Gr / HM & Teachers | | | Ruang Kelas / Classrooms | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | KS/HM | Guru/Teachers | Jml./Tot | Milik/Own. | Bk.Mlk/N-O | Jml./Tot |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 862 | 13.795 | 14.657 | 6.454 | 36 | 6.490 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1.388 | 15.624 | 17.012 | 9.731 | 195 | 9.926 |
| 3 | Banten | 522 | 8.467 | 8.989 | 3.815 | 53 | 3.868 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 967 | 6.668 | 7.635 | 6.358 | 148 | 6.506 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 391 | 3.818 | 4.209 | 2.984 | 88 | 3.072 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1.483 | 14.611 | 16.094 | 8.881 | 246 | 9.127 |
| 7 | Aceh | 118 | 1.277 | 1.395 | 742 | - | 742 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.182 | 12.989 | 14.171 | 7.799 | 61 | 7.860 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 151 | 1.949 | 2.100 | 1.007 | 45 | 1.052 |
| 10 | R i a u | 360 | 4.806 | 5.166 | 2.147 | 28 | 2.175 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 195 | 1.855 | 2.050 | 1.061 | 27 | 1.088 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 94 | 1.008 | 1.102 | 521 | 22 | 543 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 290 | 3.351 | 3.641 | 1.704 | 43 | 1.747 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 41 | 416 | 457 | 275 | 5 | 280 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 47 | 577 | 624 | 310 | - | 310 |
| 16 | Lampung | 248 | 2.968 | 3.216 | 1.721 | 18 | 1.739 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 217 | 2.205 | 2.422 | 1.229 | 15 | 1.244 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 136 | 1.320 | 1.456 | 779 | 10 | 789 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 124 | 1.320 | 1.444 | 797 | - | 797 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 189 | 2.774 | 2.963 | 1.272 | 16 | 1.288 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 842 | 5.941 | 6.783 | 5.024 | - | 5.024 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 19 | 158 | 177 | 93 | - | 93 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 209 | 1.438 | 1.647 | 1.094 | - | 1.094 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 220 | 2.413 | 2.633 | 1.313 | 18 | 1.331 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 26 | 146 | 172 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 33 | 302 | 335 | 235 | 6 | 241 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 553 | 4.420 | 4.973 | 3.382 | - | 3.382 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 193 | 1.149 | 1.342 | 1.276 | - | 1.276 |
| 29 | B a l i | 98 | 1.900 | 1.998 | 995 | - | 995 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 114 | 820 | 934 | 618 | 1 | 619 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1.777 | 14.967 | 16.744 | 11.548 | - | 11.548 |
| 32 | Papua | 926 | 4.630 | 5.556 | 5.088 | - | 5.088 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 383 | 1.482 | 1.865 | 1.698 | - | 1.698 |
| Indonesia | | 14.398 | 141.564 | 155.962 | 92.095 | 1.085 | 93.180 |

TABEL / TABLE : 3

SD12/13

JUMLAH SEKOLAH MENURUT WAKTU PENYELENGGARAAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY TIME OF OPERATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Pagi Morning | % | Siang Afternoon | % | Kombinasi Combination | % | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.422 | 79,15 | 558 | 18,24 | 80 | 2,61 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 16.151 | 80,83 | 14 | 0,07 | 3.816 | 19,10 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 3.735 | 81,32 | 25 | 0,54 | 833 | 18,14 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.984 | 98,05 | 21 | 0,11 | 357 | 1,84 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.818 | 98,48 | - | 0,00 | 28 | 1,52 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 19.019 | 96,34 | 20 | 0,10 | 703 | 3,56 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.224 | 95,33 | 7 | 0,21 | 151 | 4,46 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.573 | 90,38 | 17 | 0,18 | 895 | 9,44 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.832 | 93,53 | 11 | 0,27 | 254 | 6,20 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.006 | 86,16 | 13 | 0,37 | 470 | 13,47 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 625 | 71,67 | 2 | 0,23 | 245 | 28,10 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.266 | 94,57 | 2 | 0,08 | 128 | 5,34 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 3.800 | 82,00 | 30 | 0,65 | 804 | 17,35 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 756 | 96,80 | 1 | 0,13 | 24 | 3,07 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.234 | 92,09 | 1 | 0,07 | 105 | 7,84 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.076 | 87,67 | 6 | 0,13 | 567 | 12,20 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3.750 | 88,93 | 30 | 0,71 | 437 | 10,36 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.503 | 98,58 | 2 | 0,08 | 34 | 1,34 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.837 | 97,83 | 5 | 0,17 | 58 | 2,00 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.794 | 79,49 | 1 | 0,04 | 462 | 20,47 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.139 | 96,31 | 7 | 0,32 | 75 | 3,38 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 903 | 98,69 | 1 | 0,11 | 11 | 1,20 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.753 | 97,94 | 8 | 0,28 | 50 | 1,78 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5.721 | 90,35 | 29 | 0,46 | 582 | 9,19 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.263 | 96,12 | 8 | 0,61 | 43 | 3,27 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.033 | 89,21 | 6 | 0,26 | 240 | 10,53 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.506 | 86,60 | 4 | 0,23 | 229 | 13,17 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.197 | 94,40 | 7 | 0,55 | 64 | 5,05 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.314 | 95,23 | 1 | 0,04 | 115 | 4,73 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.983 | 95,76 | 2 | 0,06 | 130 | 4,17 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.635 | 96,16 | 14 | 0,29 | 171 | 3,55 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.212 | 90,99 | 6 | 0,25 | 213 | 8,76 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 870 | 89,23 | 2 | 0,21 | 103 | 10,56 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 134.934 | 91,00 | 861 | 0,58 | 12.477 | 8,41 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 3A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SEKOLAH MENURUT WAKTU PENYELENGGARAAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY TIME OF OPERATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Pagi Morning | % | Siang Afternoon | % | Kombinasi Combination | % | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1630 | 74,16 | 544 | 24,75 | 24 | 1,09 | 2.198 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 14953 | 80,42 | 11 | 0,06 | 3629 | 19,52 | 18.593 |
| 3 | Banten | 3271 | 80,35 | 22 | 0,54 | 778 | 19,11 | 4.071 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18112 | 98,46 | 17 | 0,09 | 266 | 1,45 | 18.395 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1449 | 99,59 | - | 0,00 | 6 | 0,41 | 1.455 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 17691 | 96,89 | 17 | 0,09 | 551 | 3,02 | 18.259 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3120 | 95,59 | 7 | 0,21 | 137 | 4,20 | 3.264 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 7573 | 91,21 | 7 | 0,08 | 723 | 8,71 | 8.303 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3710 | 94,02 | 11 | 0,28 | 225 | 5,70 | 3.946 |
| 10 | R i a u | 2731 | 87,28 | 12 | 0,38 | 386 | 12,34 | 3.129 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 478 | 70,61 | - | 0,00 | 199 | 29,39 | 677 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2181 | 94,74 | 2 | 0,09 | 119 | 5,17 | 2.302 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 3561 | 81,98 | 21 | 0,48 | 762 | 17,54 | 4.344 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 715 | 96,62 | 1 | 0,14 | 24 | 3,24 | 740 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1193 | 92,27 | 1 | 0,08 | 99 | 7,66 | 1.293 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3865 | 87,82 | 4 | 0,09 | 532 | 12,09 | 4.401 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3556 | 88,90 | 23 | 0,58 | 421 | 10,53 | 4.000 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2375 | 98,83 | 2 | 0,08 | 26 | 1,08 | 2.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2724 | 98,13 | 4 | 0,14 | 48 | 1,73 | 2.776 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1637 | 79,16 | - | 0,00 | 431 | 20,84 | 2.068 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1314 | 95,29 | 5 | 0,36 | 60 | 4,35 | 1.379 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 884 | 98,66 | 1 | 0,11 | 11 | 1,23 | 896 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2552 | 98,08 | 7 | 0,27 | 43 | 1,65 | 2.602 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5529 | 90,46 | 29 | 0,47 | 554 | 9,06 | 6.112 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1239 | 96,20 | 8 | 0,62 | 41 | 3,18 | 1.288 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2005 | 89,27 | 6 | 0,27 | 235 | 10,46 | 2.246 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1001 | 84,40 | - | 0,00 | 185 | 15,60 | 1.186 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1022 | 95,07 | 6 | 0,56 | 47 | 4,37 | 1.075 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2230 | 95,63 | 1 | 0,04 | 101 | 4,33 | 2.332 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2876 | 95,83 | 2 | 0,07 | 123 | 4,10 | 3.001 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2913 | 95,73 | 10 | 0,33 | 120 | 3,94 | 3.043 |
| 32 | Papua | 1333 | 88,57 | 6 | 0,40 | 166 | 11,03 | 1.505 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 527 | 89,02 | 2 | 0,34 | 63 | 10,64 | 592 |
| Indonesia | | 121.950 | 91,09 | 789 | 0,59 | 11.135 | 8,32 | 133.874 |

TABEL / TABLE : 3B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SEKOLAH MENURUT WAKTU PENYELENGGARAAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY TIME OF OPERATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Pagi Morning | % | Siang Afternoon | % | Kombinasi Combination | % | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 792 | 91,88 | 14 | 1,62 | 56 | 6,50 | 862 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1198 | 86,31 | 3 | 0,22 | 187 | 13,47 | 1.388 |
| 3 | Banten | 464 | 88,89 | 3 | 0,57 | 55 | 10,54 | 522 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 872 | 90,18 | 4 | 0,41 | 91 | 9,41 | 967 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 369 | 94,37 | - | 0,00 | 22 | 5,63 | 391 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1328 | 89,55 | 3 | 0,20 | 152 | 10,25 | 1.483 |
| 7 | Aceh | 104 | 88,14 | - | 0,00 | 14 | 11,86 | 118 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1000 | 84,60 | 10 | 0,85 | 172 | 14,55 | 1.182 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 122 | 80,79 | - | 0,00 | 29 | 19,21 | 151 |
| 10 | R i a u | 275 | 76,39 | 1 | 0,28 | 84 | 23,33 | 360 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 147 | 75,38 | 2 | 1,03 | 46 | 23,59 | 195 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 85 | 90,43 | - | 0,00 | 9 | 9,57 | 94 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 239 | 82,41 | 9 | 3,10 | 42 | 14,48 | 290 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 41 | 100,00 | - | 0,00 | - | 0,00 | 41 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 41 | 87,23 | - | 0,00 | 6 | 12,77 | 47 |
| 16 | Lampung | 211 | 85,08 | 2 | 0,81 | 35 | 14,11 | 248 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 194 | 89,40 | 7 | 3,23 | 16 | 7,37 | 217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 128 | 94,12 | - | 0,00 | 8 | 5,88 | 136 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 113 | 91,13 | 1 | 0,81 | 10 | 8,06 | 124 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 157 | 83,07 | 1 | 0,53 | 31 | 16,40 | 189 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 825 | 97,98 | 2 | 0,24 | 15 | 1,78 | 842 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 19 | 100,00 | - | 0,00 | - | 0,00 | 19 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 201 | 96,17 | 1 | 0,48 | 7 | 3,35 | 209 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 192 | 87,27 | - | 0,00 | 28 | 12,73 | 220 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 24 | 92,31 | - | 0,00 | 2 | 7,69 | 26 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 28 | 84,85 | - | 0,00 | 5 | 15,15 | 33 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 505 | 91,32 | 4 | 0,72 | 44 | 7,96 | 553 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 175 | 90,67 | 1 | 0,52 | 17 | 8,81 | 193 |
| 29 | B a l i | 84 | 85,71 | - | 0,00 | 14 | 14,29 | 98 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 107 | 93,86 | - | 0,00 | 7 | 6,14 | 114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1722 | 96,90 | 4 | 0,23 | 51 | 2,87 | 1.777 |
| 32 | Papua | 879 | 94,92 | - | 0,00 | 47 | 5,08 | 926 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 343 | 89,56 | - | 0,00 | 40 | 10,44 | 383 |
| Indonesia | | 12.984 | 90,18 | 72 | 0,50 | 1.342 | 9,32 | 14.398 |

TABEL / TABLE : 4

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH SEKOLAH MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF SCHOOLS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.160 | 797 | 2.957 | 2.418 | 694 | 3.112 | 2.198 | 862 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 18.700 | 1.059 | 19.759 | 18.831 | 1.043 | 19.874 | 18.593 | 1.388 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.010 | 465 | 4.475 | 4.070 | 431 | 4.501 | 4.071 | 522 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.853 | 886 | 19.739 | 18.367 | 964 | 19.331 | 18.395 | 967 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.543 | 381 | 1.924 | 1.542 | 365 | 1.907 | 1.455 | 391 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 18.618 | 1.305 | 19.923 | 18.502 | 1.199 | 19.701 | 18.259 | 1.483 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.193 | 146 | 3.339 | 3.190 | 149 | 3.339 | 3.264 | 118 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.215 | 1.136 | 9.351 | 8.233 | 1.110 | 9.343 | 8.303 | 1.182 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.992 | 135 | 4.127 | 4.006 | 125 | 4.131 | 3.946 | 151 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.080 | 312 | 3.392 | 3.032 | 362 | 3.394 | 3.129 | 360 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 645 | 173 | 818 | 666 | 172 | 838 | 677 | 195 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.275 | 79 | 2.354 | 2.293 | 70 | 2.363 | 2.302 | 94 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.248 | 273 | 4.521 | 4.324 | 215 | 4.539 | 4.344 | 290 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 750 | 40 | 790 | 733 | 44 | 777 | 740 | 41 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.290 | 39 | 1.329 | 1.292 | 37 | 1.329 | 1.293 | 47 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.331 | 226 | 4.557 | 4.309 | 230 | 4.539 | 4.401 | 248 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3.899 | 188 | 4.087 | 3.966 | 175 | 4.141 | 4.000 | 217 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.380 | 115 | 2.495 | 2.338 | 133 | 2.471 | 2.403 | 136 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.739 | 171 | 2.910 | 2.748 | 121 | 2.869 | 2.776 | 124 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.048 | 164 | 2.212 | 2.040 | 181 | 2.221 | 2.068 | 189 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.357 | 848 | 2.205 | 1.360 | 845 | 2.205 | 1.379 | 842 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 841 | 24 | 865 | 880 | 20 | 900 | 896 | 19 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.551 | 199 | 2.750 | 2.532 | 197 | 2.729 | 2.602 | 209 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.032 | 269 | 6.301 | 6.075 | 208 | 6.283 | 6.112 | 220 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.243 | 26 | 1.269 | 1.261 | 26 | 1.287 | 1.288 | 26 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.178 | 51 | 2.229 | 2.219 | 43 | 2.262 | 2.246 | 33 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.155 | 551 | 1.706 | 1.163 | 550 | 1.713 | 1.186 | 553 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.045 | 184 | 1.229 | 1.068 | 181 | 1.249 | 1.075 | 193 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.338 | 91 | 2.429 | 2.338 | 73 | 2.411 | 2.332 | 98 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.968 | 73 | 3.041 | 2.979 | 79 | 3.058 | 3.001 | 114 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.802 | 1.749 | 4.551 | 2.880 | 1.841 | 4.721 | 3.043 | 1.777 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.367 | 873 | 2.240 | 1.358 | 958 | 2.316 | 1.505 | 926 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 560 | 370 | 930 | 584 | 388 | 972 | 592 | 383 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 133.406 | 13.398 | 146.804 | 133.597 | 13.229 | 146.826 | 133.874 | 14.398 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 5

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA BARU MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF NEW ENTRANTS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOLS, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi / Province | Laki-laki / Male | | | Perempuan / Female | | | L+P/M+F | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 49.287 | 20484 | 69.771 | 48.640 | 20.370 | 69.010 | 97.927 | 40.854 | 138.781 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 366.160 | 28747 | 394.907 | 367.085 | 25.919 | 393.004 | 733.245 | 54.666 | 787.911 |
| 3 | Banten | 74.560 | 8927 | 83.487 | 74.740 | 9.086 | 83.826 | 149.300 | 18.013 | 167.313 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 208.138 | 13487 | 221.625 | 207.895 | 13.117 | 221.012 | 416.033 | 26.604 | 442.637 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 16.263 | 5624 | 21.887 | 15.414 | 5.289 | 20.703 | 31.677 | 10.913 | 42.590 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 184.221 | 17565 | 201.786 | 184.072 | 17.690 | 201.762 | 368.293 | 35.255 | 403.548 |
| 7 | Aceh | 27.346 | 728 | 28.074 | 27.323 | 722 | 28.045 | 54.669 | 1.450 | 56.119 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 103.668 | 20810 | 124.478 | 105.424 | 18.484 | 123.908 | 209.092 | 39.294 | 248.386 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 44.899 | 2050 | 46.949 | 41.912 | 1.758 | 43.670 | 86.811 | 3.808 | 90.619 |
| 10 | R i a u | 45.323 | 7270 | 52.593 | 45.170 | 7.125 | 52.295 | 90.493 | 14.395 | 104.888 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 9.361 | 4335 | 13.696 | 9.711 | 3.976 | 13.687 | 19.072 | 8.311 | 27.383 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 24.799 | 1267 | 26.066 | 25.362 | 1.040 | 26.402 | 50.161 | 2.307 | 52.468 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 56.734 | 3647 | 60.381 | 57.657 | 3.391 | 61.048 | 114.391 | 7.038 | 121.429 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 10.865 | 638 | 11.503 | 10.732 | 645 | 11.377 | 21.597 | 1.283 | 22.880 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 16.589 | 612 | 17.201 | 15.402 | 522 | 15.924 | 31.991 | 1.134 | 33.125 |
| 16 | Lampung | 70.853 | 3808 | 74.661 | 71.321 | 3.418 | 74.739 | 142.174 | 7.226 | 149.400 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 33.456 | 2596 | 36.052 | 33.390 | 2.286 | 35.676 | 66.846 | 4.882 | 71.728 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 15.880 | 1635 | 17.515 | 15.865 | 1.328 | 17.193 | 31.745 | 2.963 | 34.708 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 25.505 | 957 | 26.462 | 23.596 | 864 | 24.460 | 49.101 | 1.821 | 50.922 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 30.577 | 3655 | 34.232 | 30.398 | 3.606 | 34.004 | 60.975 | 7.261 | 68.236 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 14.330 | 7693 | 22.023 | 14.172 | 7.789 | 21.961 | 28.502 | 15.482 | 43.984 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 10.678 | 262 | 10.940 | 10.655 | 269 | 10.924 | 21.333 | 531 | 21.864 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 24.828 | 1844 | 26.672 | 24.775 | 1.880 | 26.655 | 49.603 | 3.724 | 53.327 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 81.711 | 2919 | 84.630 | 79.998 | 2.595 | 82.593 | 161.709 | 5.514 | 167.223 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 12.970 | 163 | 13.133 | 12.274 | 179 | 12.453 | 25.244 | 342 | 25.586 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 24.724 | 541 | 25.265 | 24.688 | 516 | 25.204 | 49.412 | 1.057 | 50.469 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 15.402 | 5606 | 21.008 | 14.157 | 5.554 | 19.711 | 29.559 | 11.160 | 40.719 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 11.202 | 2340 | 13.542 | 11.279 | 2.501 | 13.780 | 22.481 | 4.841 | 27.322 |
| 29 | B a l i | 28.699 | 3065 | 31.764 | 28.788 | 2.731 | 31.519 | 57.487 | 5.796 | 63.283 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 39.594 | 878 | 40.472 | 39.923 | 879 | 40.802 | 79.517 | 1.757 | 81.274 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 36.713 | 24570 | 61.283 | 37.212 | 21.462 | 58.674 | 73.925 | 46.032 | 119.957 |
| 32 | Papua | 15.762 | 8942 | 24.704 | 15.241 | 9.556 | 24.797 | 31.003 | 18.498 | 49.501 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.016 | 3675 | 7.691 | 3.967 | 3.457 | 7.424 | 7.983 | 7.132 | 15.115 |
| Indonesia | | 1.735.113 | 211.340 | 1.946.453 | 1.728.238 | 200.004 | 1.928.242 | 3.463.351 | 411.344 | 3.874.695 |

TABEL / TABLE : 6

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH SISWA BARU MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF NEW ENTRANTS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 103.120 | 37.978 | 141.098 | 110.223 | 30.852 | 141.075 | 97.927 | 40.854 | 138.781 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 858.594 | 50.652 | 909.246 | 763.144 | 44.556 | 807.700 | 733.245 | 54.666 | 787.911 |
| 3 | Banten | 204.484 | 17.403 | 221.887 | 153.124 | 17.448 | 170.572 | 149.300 | 18.013 | 167.313 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 538.242 | 26.165 | 564.407 | 524.390 | 26.147 | 550.537 | 416.033 | 26.604 | 442.637 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 41.320 | 10.743 | 52.063 | 35.375 | 10.726 | 46.101 | 31.677 | 10.913 | 42.590 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 536.067 | 36.257 | 572.324 | 502.740 | 35.201 | 537.941 | 368.293 | 35.255 | 403.548 |
| 7 | Aceh | 89.766 | 2.489 | 92.255 | 82.872 | 2.118 | 84.990 | 54.669 | 1.450 | 56.119 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 268.227 | 41.690 | 309.917 | 255.914 | 40.591 | 296.505 | 209.092 | 39.294 | 248.386 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 111.581 | 4.595 | 116.176 | 99.108 | 4.297 | 103.405 | 86.811 | 3.808 | 90.619 |
| 10 | R i a u | 112.563 | 18.810 | 131.373 | 89.857 | 13.928 | 103.785 | 90.493 | 14.395 | 104.888 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 22.518 | 8.974 | 31.492 | 19.921 | 8.505 | 28.426 | 19.072 | 8.311 | 27.383 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 69.186 | 2.140 | 71.326 | 59.326 | 1.982 | 61.308 | 50.161 | 2.307 | 52.468 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 153.910 | 7.674 | 161.584 | 142.055 | 7.570 | 149.625 | 114.391 | 7.038 | 121.429 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 23.635 | 1.437 | 25.072 | 21.486 | 1.357 | 22.843 | 21.597 | 1.283 | 22.880 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 45.272 | 873 | 46.145 | 33.870 | 1.079 | 34.949 | 31.991 | 1.134 | 33.125 |
| 16 | Lampung | 164.801 | 7.746 | 172.547 | 141.993 | 7.112 | 149.105 | 142.174 | 7.226 | 149.400 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 104.679 | 6.034 | 110.713 | 96.959 | 6.551 | 103.510 | 66.846 | 4.882 | 71.728 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 50.809 | 3.578 | 54.387 | 43.834 | 3.253 | 47.087 | 31.745 | 2.963 | 34.708 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 71.623 | 3.522 | 75.145 | 57.659 | 2.644 | 60.303 | 49.101 | 1.821 | 50.922 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 73.578 | 8.619 | 82.197 | 61.760 | 7.538 | 69.298 | 60.975 | 7.261 | 68.236 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 29.021 | 16.952 | 45.973 | 29.434 | 16.578 | 46.012 | 28.502 | 15.482 | 43.984 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 27.370 | 769 | 28.039 | 22.111 | 547 | 22.558 | 21.333 | 531 | 21.864 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 59.938 | 4.691 | 64.629 | 48.943 | 3.655 | 52.598 | 49.603 | 3.724 | 53.327 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 167.600 | 7.770 | 175.370 | 162.202 | 6.798 | 169.000 | 161.709 | 5.514 | 167.223 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 32.447 | 303 | 32.850 | 25.793 | 323 | 26.216 | 25.244 | 342 | 25.586 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 58.598 | 1.068 | 59.666 | 50.676 | 903 | 51.579 | 49.412 | 1.057 | 50.469 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 37.438 | 11.587 | 49.025 | 29.424 | 11.360 | 40.784 | 29.559 | 11.160 | 40.719 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 24.610 | 4.043 | 28.653 | 24.963 | 5.073 | 30.036 | 22.481 | 4.841 | 27.322 |
| 29 | B a l i | 64.236 | 6.219 | 70.455 | 60.858 | 5.013 | 65.871 | 57.487 | 5.796 | 63.283 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 93.424 | 1.763 | 95.187 | 81.296 | 1.319 | 82.615 | 79.517 | 1.757 | 81.274 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 81.055 | 62.812 | 143.867 | 68.674 | 48.232 | 116.906 | 73.925 | 46.032 | 119.957 |
| 32 | Papua | 35.281 | 28.524 | 63.805 | 31.668 | 21.862 | 53.530 | 31.003 | 18.498 | 49.501 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 12.391 | 10.896 | 23.287 | 8.193 | 7.948 | 16.141 | 7.983 | 7.132 | 15.115 |
| Indonesia | | 4.367.384 | 454.776 | 4.822.160 | 3.939.845 | 403.066 | 4.342.911 | 3.463.351 | 411.344 | 3.874.695 |

TABEL / TABLE : 7

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT AGAMA TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY RELIGION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Islam Moslem | Protestan Christian | Katolik Catholic | Hindu Hinduism | Budha Budhism | Konghuchu Confusius | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 744.724 | 46.717 | 21.617 | 1.270 | 13.091 | 32 | 827.451 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.666.699 | 67.401 | 19.559 | 1.447 | 5.419 | 596 | 4.761.121 |
| 3 | Banten | 1.168.024 | 24.254 | 10.047 | 651 | 9.555 | 244 | 1.212.775 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 3.160.805 | 46.991 | 23.557 | 845 | 2.929 | 120 | 3.235.247 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 277.043 | 6.654 | 10.343 | 480 | 184 | 4 | 294.708 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3.051.675 | 54.311 | 19.346 | 9.860 | 2.649 | 79 | 3.137.920 |
| 7 | Aceh | 494.643 | 8.895 | 342 | 18 | 451 | - | 504.349 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.136.995 | 538.836 | 88.549 | 1.104 | 16.961 | 95 | 1.782.540 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 653.608 | 9.100 | 3.762 | 5 | 126 | - | 666.601 |
| 10 | R i a u | 618.567 | 77.607 | 7.336 | 159 | 14.532 | 312 | 718.513 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 133.901 | 19.335 | 4.621 | 126 | 13.698 | 239 | 171.920 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 391.695 | 10.484 | 1.410 | 27 | 868 | 4 | 404.488 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 891.662 | 7.079 | 3.610 | 7.769 | 4.485 | 35 | 914.640 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 137.363 | 2.517 | 1.609 | 135 | 5.120 | 2.231 | 148.975 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 229.178 | 3.504 | 949 | 549 | 212 | - | 234.392 |
| 16 | Lampung | 956.414 | 10.203 | 5.211 | 13.305 | 1.411 | 25 | 986.569 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 375.421 | 77.425 | 140.887 | 502 | 31.864 | 895 | 626.994 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 225.973 | 48.036 | 10.497 | 25.309 | 243 | 29 | 310.087 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 351.999 | 27.094 | 6.346 | 13.937 | 1.041 | 27 | 400.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 371.864 | 39.204 | 19.566 | 893 | 1.331 | 20 | 432.878 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 101.498 | 163.112 | 11.204 | 1.609 | 503 | 41 | 277.967 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 158.538 | 1.889 | 77 | 474 | 32 | - | 161.010 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 292.456 | 48.657 | 2.989 | 11.373 | 275 | 9 | 355.759 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 917.003 | 91.551 | 16.442 | 8.697 | 717 | 10 | 1.034.420 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 157.632 | 16.761 | 1.092 | 2.320 | 8 | - | 177.813 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 329.390 | 4.711 | 1.156 | 6.189 | 114 | - | 341.560 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 125.362 | 119.318 | 22.031 | 1.804 | 10 | - | 268.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 125.109 | 53.684 | 497 | 24 | - | 15 | 179.329 |
| 29 | B a l i | 47.862 | 6.909 | 3.803 | 350.005 | 2.269 | 64 | 410.912 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 517.941 | 1.549 | 1.437 | 17.730 | 1.457 | - | 540.114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 41.210 | 270.770 | 481.422 | 667 | 34 | 5 | 794.108 |
| 32 | Papua | 51.666 | 236.480 | 47.507 | 688 | 299 | - | 336.640 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 40.052 | 71.268 | 7.447 | 93 | 51 | - | 118.911 |
| Indonesia | | 22.943.972 | 2.212.306 | 996.268 | 480.064 | 131.939 | 5.131 | 26.769.680 |

TABEL / TABLE : 7A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT AGAMA TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY RELIGION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Islam Moslem | Protestan Christian | Katolik Catholic | Hindu Hinduism | Budha Budhism | Konghuchu Confusius | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 617.376 | 15.952 | 3.302 | 658 | 601 | 13 | 637.902 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.441.195 | 32.303 | 6.344 | 827 | 2.141 | 408 | 4.483.218 |
| 3 | Banten | 1.093.580 | 9.277 | 1.640 | 280 | 3.500 | 97 | 1.108.374 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 3.032.856 | 27.444 | 10.265 | 742 | 2.246 | 5 | 3.073.558 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 223.863 | 2.988 | 3.444 | 358 | 44 | - | 230.697 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 2.880.303 | 25.770 | 5.821 | 9.384 | 726 | 6 | 2.922.010 |
| 7 | Aceh | 480.868 | 7.662 | 195 | 18 | 213 | - | 488.956 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 997.369 | 462.251 | 74.873 | 419 | 2.055 | 10 | 1.536.977 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 628.873 | 7.854 | 2.532 | - | 10 | - | 639.269 |
| 10 | R i a u | 559.144 | 56.561 | 5.028 | 118 | 6.584 | 145 | 627.580 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 111.183 | 5.881 | 1.970 | 56 | 2.605 | 83 | 121.778 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 378.931 | 9.578 | 1.197 | 27 | 350 | - | 390.083 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 857.372 | 4.737 | 1.691 | 7.699 | 890 | 6 | 872.395 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 133.627 | 1.329 | 741 | 126 | 3.048 | 910 | 139.781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 223.453 | 2.901 | 555 | 549 | 55 | - | 227.513 |
| 16 | Lampung | 916.724 | 6.858 | 3.758 | 12.826 | 663 | 17 | 940.846 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 364.211 | 71.509 | 132.129 | 467 | 18.707 | 580 | 587.603 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 205.666 | 45.713 | 9.431 | 24.986 | 172 | 29 | 285.997 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 337.253 | 24.803 | 5.182 | 13.878 | 628 | 14 | 381.758 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 337.500 | 32.415 | 16.036 | 778 | 414 | - | 387.143 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 85.977 | 85.213 | 2.095 | 1.475 | 6 | 6 | 174.772 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 156.061 | 1.795 | 77 | 460 | 26 | - | 158.419 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 278.601 | 41.057 | 2.202 | 11.364 | 184 | - | 333.408 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 889.939 | 84.255 | 13.815 | 8.454 | 90 | 5 | 996.558 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 156.140 | 16.062 | 1.070 | 2.308 | 8 | - | 175.588 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 324.755 | 4.431 | 1.142 | 5.922 | 114 | - | 336.364 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 108.043 | 80.773 | 5.198 | 1.585 | 10 | - | 195.609 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 117.681 | 31.821 | 308 | 16 | - | - | 149.826 |
| 29 | B a l i | 40.315 | 3.437 | 1.696 | 333.311 | 952 | 6 | 379.717 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 510.693 | 928 | 1.018 | 17.237 | 1.102 | - | 530.978 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 31.420 | 177.356 | 243.888 | 321 | 15 | 5 | 453.005 |
| 32 | Papua | 28.946 | 132.899 | 22.829 | 178 | 44 | - | 184.896 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 27.907 | 33.484 | 3.759 | 93 | 7 | - | 65.250 |
| Indonesia | | 21.577.825 | 1.547.297 | 585.231 | 456.920 | 48.210 | 2.345 | 24.217.828 |

TABEL / TABLE : 7B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT AGAMA TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY RELIGION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Islam Moslem | Protestan Christian | Katolik Catholic | Hindu Hinduism | Budha Budhism | Konghuchu Confusius | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 127.348 | 30.765 | 18.315 | 612 | 12.490 | 19 | 189.549 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 225.504 | 35.098 | 13.215 | 620 | 3.278 | 188 | 277.903 |
| 3 | Banten | 74.444 | 14.977 | 8.407 | 371 | 6.055 | 147 | 104.401 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 127.949 | 19.547 | 13.292 | 103 | 683 | 115 | 161.689 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 53.180 | 3.666 | 6.899 | 122 | 140 | 4 | 64.011 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 171.372 | 28.541 | 13.525 | 476 | 1.923 | 73 | 215.910 |
| 7 | Aceh | 13.775 | 1.233 | 147 | - | 238 | - | 15.393 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 139.626 | 76.585 | 13.676 | 685 | 14.906 | 85 | 245.563 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 24.735 | 1.246 | 1.230 | 5 | 116 | - | 27.332 |
| 10 | R i a u | 59.423 | 21.046 | 2.308 | 41 | 7.948 | 167 | 90.933 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 22.718 | 13.454 | 2.651 | 70 | 11.093 | 156 | 50.142 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 12.764 | 906 | 213 | - | 518 | 4 | 14.405 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 34.290 | 2.342 | 1.919 | 70 | 3.595 | 29 | 42.245 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 3.736 | 1.188 | 868 | 9 | 2.072 | 1.321 | 9.194 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 5.725 | 603 | 394 | - | 157 | - | 6.879 |
| 16 | Lampung | 39.690 | 3.345 | 1.453 | 479 | 748 | 8 | 45.723 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 11.210 | 5.916 | 8.758 | 35 | 13.157 | 315 | 39.391 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 20.307 | 2.323 | 1.066 | 323 | 71 | - | 24.090 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 14.746 | 2.291 | 1.164 | 59 | 413 | 13 | 18.686 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 34.364 | 6.789 | 3.530 | 115 | 917 | 20 | 45.735 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 15.521 | 77.899 | 9.109 | 134 | 497 | 35 | 103.195 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 2.477 | 94 | - | 14 | 6 | - | 2.591 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 13.855 | 7.600 | 787 | 9 | 91 | 9 | 22.351 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 27.064 | 7.296 | 2.627 | 243 | 627 | 5 | 37.862 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.492 | 699 | 22 | 12 | - | - | 2.225 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.635 | 280 | 14 | 267 | - | - | 5.196 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 17.319 | 38.545 | 16.833 | 219 | - | - | 72.916 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7.428 | 21.863 | 189 | 8 | - | 15 | 29.503 |
| 29 | B a l i | 7.547 | 3.472 | 2.107 | 16.694 | 1.317 | 58 | 31.195 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7.248 | 621 | 419 | 493 | 355 | - | 9.136 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9.790 | 93.414 | 237.534 | 346 | 19 | - | 341.103 |
| 32 | Papua | 22.720 | 103.581 | 24.678 | 510 | 255 | - | 151.744 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 12.145 | 37.784 | 3.688 | - | 44 | - | 53.661 |
| Indonesia | | 1.366.147 | 665.009 | 411.037 | 23.144 | 83.729 | 2.786 | 2.551.852 |

TABEL / TABLE : 8

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 140.507 | 138.783 | 136.919 | 137.228 | 137.406 | 136.608 | 827.451 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 801.734 | 813.314 | 782.611 | 790.947 | 787.036 | 785.479 | 4.761.121 |
| 3 | Banten | 175.757 | 177.690 | 216.428 | 216.499 | 214.283 | 212.118 | 1.212.775 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 466.406 | 573.365 | 543.232 | 552.821 | 547.059 | 552.364 | 3.235.247 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 43.923 | 47.317 | 51.287 | 50.204 | 50.517 | 51.460 | 294.708 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 424.823 | 555.034 | 533.881 | 543.662 | 540.779 | 539.741 | 3.137.920 |
| 7 | Aceh | 59.901 | 87.815 | 89.456 | 89.183 | 89.448 | 88.546 | 504.349 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 258.718 | 303.819 | 313.173 | 311.101 | 304.029 | 291.700 | 1.782.540 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 98.209 | 110.344 | 116.744 | 116.164 | 115.827 | 109.313 | 666.601 |
| 10 | R i a u | 108.025 | 107.197 | 129.840 | 129.099 | 125.835 | 118.517 | 718.513 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 28.883 | 29.830 | 32.079 | 27.957 | 27.535 | 25.636 | 171.920 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 57.189 | 65.571 | 72.975 | 71.402 | 69.577 | 67.774 | 404.488 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 128.983 | 155.585 | 166.383 | 161.539 | 155.520 | 146.630 | 914.640 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 25.651 | 25.471 | 26.816 | 23.929 | 24.360 | 22.748 | 148.975 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 35.705 | 37.022 | 43.727 | 39.535 | 39.897 | 38.506 | 234.392 |
| 16 | Lampung | 155.704 | 153.484 | 170.843 | 175.350 | 166.709 | 164.479 | 986.569 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 85.916 | 115.984 | 117.106 | 107.824 | 105.906 | 94.258 | 626.994 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 39.112 | 50.392 | 59.449 | 55.829 | 54.418 | 50.887 | 310.087 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 57.502 | 65.802 | 72.721 | 71.245 | 67.842 | 65.332 | 400.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 72.686 | 72.119 | 76.263 | 73.014 | 71.388 | 67.408 | 432.878 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 46.273 | 47.673 | 48.329 | 46.657 | 45.314 | 43.721 | 277.967 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 25.031 | 25.207 | 30.772 | 28.349 | 25.990 | 25.661 | 161.010 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 59.258 | 57.815 | 63.941 | 60.436 | 59.113 | 55.196 | 355.759 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 177.358 | 177.723 | 172.823 | 170.999 | 171.330 | 164.187 | 1.034.420 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 27.742 | 28.061 | 33.872 | 30.927 | 29.357 | 27.854 | 177.813 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 53.886 | 54.753 | 61.395 | 59.991 | 57.510 | 54.025 | 341.560 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 41.725 | 41.347 | 49.703 | 46.755 | 45.150 | 43.845 | 268.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 28.694 | 30.823 | 43.008 | 34.651 | 22.785 | 19.368 | 179.329 |
| 29 | B a l i | 65.616 | 67.360 | 72.096 | 68.776 | 67.011 | 70.053 | 410.912 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 86.139 | 86.396 | 94.288 | 90.557 | 92.764 | 89.970 | 540.114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 137.734 | 131.559 | 144.379 | 130.088 | 132.276 | 118.072 | 794.108 |
| 32 | Papua | 54.122 | 56.983 | 69.810 | 58.002 | 52.362 | 45.361 | 336.640 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 17.191 | 18.100 | 25.940 | 20.185 | 19.821 | 17.674 | 118.911 |
| Indonesia | | 4.086.103 | 4.509.738 | 4.662.289 | 4.590.905 | 4.516.154 | 4.404.491 | 26.769.680 |

TABEL / TABLE : 8A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 99.475 | 108.125 | 106.704 | 107.660 | 108.526 | 107.412 | 637.902 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 746.887 | 769.060 | 734.484 | 745.244 | 743.113 | 744.430 | 4.483.218 |
| 3 | Banten | 157.651 | 160.338 | 198.511 | 199.019 | 197.061 | 195.794 | 1.108.374 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 439.381 | 546.985 | 514.030 | 525.304 | 520.395 | 527.463 | 3.073.558 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 32.847 | 36.477 | 40.558 | 39.719 | 39.858 | 41.238 | 230.697 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 389.168 | 519.743 | 496.179 | 506.812 | 505.141 | 504.967 | 2.922.010 |
| 7 | Aceh | 58.350 | 85.613 | 86.243 | 86.184 | 86.607 | 85.959 | 488.956 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 219.009 | 263.293 | 270.493 | 269.208 | 262.498 | 252.476 | 1.536.977 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 94.296 | 106.005 | 111.640 | 111.379 | 111.134 | 104.815 | 639.269 |
| 10 | R i a u | 93.553 | 93.210 | 113.139 | 112.736 | 110.498 | 104.444 | 627.580 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 20.502 | 21.284 | 22.637 | 19.252 | 19.372 | 18.731 | 121.778 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 54.812 | 63.544 | 70.158 | 68.807 | 67.225 | 65.537 | 390.083 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 121.801 | 147.949 | 159.204 | 154.476 | 148.780 | 140.185 | 872.395 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 24.318 | 24.082 | 25.010 | 22.346 | 22.803 | 21.222 | 139.781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 34.556 | 35.945 | 42.338 | 38.316 | 38.788 | 37.570 | 227.513 |
| 16 | Lampung | 148.309 | 146.310 | 162.691 | 167.335 | 159.038 | 157.163 | 940.846 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 80.795 | 109.312 | 109.620 | 100.725 | 99.171 | 87.980 | 587.603 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 35.911 | 46.951 | 54.524 | 51.349 | 50.160 | 47.102 | 285.997 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 55.497 | 63.027 | 68.925 | 67.607 | 64.491 | 62.211 | 381.758 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 65.258 | 64.596 | 67.783 | 64.941 | 63.836 | 60.729 | 387.143 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 30.113 | 30.633 | 30.611 | 28.522 | 27.808 | 27.085 | 174.772 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 24.470 | 24.734 | 30.324 | 27.923 | 25.606 | 25.362 | 158.419 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 55.260 | 53.963 | 60.048 | 56.619 | 55.601 | 51.917 | 333.408 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 171.721 | 170.874 | 166.192 | 164.463 | 165.074 | 158.234 | 996.558 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 27.378 | 27.624 | 33.407 | 30.514 | 29.045 | 27.620 | 175.588 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 52.801 | 53.828 | 60.488 | 59.113 | 56.671 | 53.463 | 336.364 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 30.107 | 29.739 | 36.451 | 33.912 | 33.057 | 32.343 | 195.609 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 23.729 | 25.747 | 36.021 | 28.292 | 19.618 | 16.419 | 149.826 |
| 29 | B a l i | 59.804 | 62.410 | 66.818 | 63.479 | 62.081 | 65.125 | 379.717 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 84.341 | 85.060 | 92.478 | 88.934 | 91.340 | 88.825 | 530.978 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 84.906 | 77.785 | 79.447 | 69.059 | 75.360 | 66.448 | 453.005 |
| 32 | Papua | 33.287 | 33.294 | 36.570 | 29.287 | 27.612 | 24.846 | 184.896 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 9.289 | 9.533 | 14.647 | 10.490 | 11.074 | 10.217 | 65.250 |
| Indonesia | | 3.659.582 | 4.097.073 | 4.198.373 | 4.149.026 | 4.098.442 | 4.015.332 | 24.217.828 |

TABEL / TABLE : 8B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 41.032 | 30.658 | 30.215 | 29.568 | 28.880 | 29.196 | 189.549 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 54.847 | 44.254 | 48.127 | 45.703 | 43.923 | 41.049 | 277.903 |
| 3 | Banten | 18.106 | 17.352 | 17.917 | 17.480 | 17.222 | 16.324 | 104.401 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 27.025 | 26.380 | 29.202 | 27.517 | 26.664 | 24.901 | 161.689 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 11.076 | 10.840 | 10.729 | 10.485 | 10.659 | 10.222 | 64.011 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 35.655 | 35.291 | 37.702 | 36.850 | 35.638 | 34.774 | 215.910 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.551 | 2.202 | 3.213 | 2.999 | 2.841 | 2.587 | 15.393 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 39.709 | 40.526 | 42.680 | 41.893 | 41.531 | 39.224 | 245.563 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.913 | 4.339 | 5.104 | 4.785 | 4.693 | 4.498 | 27.332 |
| 10 | R i a u | 14.472 | 13.987 | 16.701 | 16.363 | 15.337 | 14.073 | 90.933 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 8.381 | 8.546 | 9.442 | 8.705 | 8.163 | 6.905 | 50.142 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.377 | 2.027 | 2.817 | 2.595 | 2.352 | 2.237 | 14.405 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 7.182 | 7.636 | 7.179 | 7.063 | 6.740 | 6.445 | 42.245 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.333 | 1.389 | 1.806 | 1.583 | 1.557 | 1.526 | 9.194 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.149 | 1.077 | 1.389 | 1.219 | 1.109 | 936 | 6.879 |
| 16 | Lampung | 7.395 | 7.174 | 8.152 | 8.015 | 7.671 | 7.316 | 45.723 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.121 | 6.672 | 7.486 | 7.099 | 6.735 | 6.278 | 39.391 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 3.201 | 3.441 | 4.925 | 4.480 | 4.258 | 3.785 | 24.090 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.005 | 2.775 | 3.796 | 3.638 | 3.351 | 3.121 | 18.686 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 7.428 | 7.523 | 8.480 | 8.073 | 7.552 | 6.679 | 45.735 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 16.160 | 17.040 | 17.718 | 18.135 | 17.506 | 16.636 | 103.195 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 561 | 473 | 448 | 426 | 384 | 299 | 2.591 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 3.998 | 3.852 | 3.893 | 3.817 | 3.512 | 3.279 | 22.351 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5.637 | 6.849 | 6.631 | 6.536 | 6.256 | 5.953 | 37.862 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 364 | 437 | 465 | 413 | 312 | 234 | 2.225 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 1.085 | 925 | 907 | 878 | 839 | 562 | 5.196 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 11.618 | 11.608 | 13.252 | 12.843 | 12.093 | 11.502 | 72.916 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 4.965 | 5.076 | 6.987 | 6.359 | 3.167 | 2.949 | 29.503 |
| 29 | B a l i | 5.812 | 4.950 | 5.278 | 5.297 | 4.930 | 4.928 | 31.195 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1.798 | 1.336 | 1.810 | 1.623 | 1.424 | 1.145 | 9.136 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 52.828 | 53.774 | 64.932 | 61.029 | 56.916 | 51.624 | 341.103 |
| 32 | Papua | 20.835 | 23.689 | 33.240 | 28.715 | 24.750 | 20.515 | 151.744 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 7.902 | 8.567 | 11.293 | 9.695 | 8.747 | 7.457 | 53.661 |
| Indonesia | | 426.521 | 412.665 | 463.916 | 441.879 | 417.712 | 389.159 | 2.551.852 |

TABEL / TABLE : 9

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOLS, AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Laki-laki / Male | | | Perempuan / Female | | | L+P/M+F | | |
|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 327.007 | 98.319 | 425.326 | 310.895 | 91.230 | 402.125 | 637.902 | 189.549 | 827.451 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 2.286.738 | 145.758 | 2.432.496 | 2.196.480 | 132.145 | 2.328.625 | 4.483.218 | 277.903 | 4.761.121 |
| 3 | Banten | 568.232 | 53.713 | 621.945 | 540.142 | 50.688 | 590.830 | 1.108.374 | 104.401 | 1.212.775 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1.585.570 | 84.149 | 1.669.719 | 1.487.988 | 77.540 | 1.565.528 | 3.073.558 | 161.689 | 3.235.247 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 118.953 | 33.447 | 152.400 | 111.744 | 30.564 | 142.308 | 230.697 | 64.011 | 294.708 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1.511.221 | 112.239 | 1.623.460 | 1.410.789 | 103.671 | 1.514.460 | 2.922.010 | 215.910 | 3.137.920 |
| 7 | Aceh | 252.532 | 7.962 | 260.494 | 236.424 | 7.431 | 243.855 | 488.956 | 15.393 | 504.349 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 788.531 | 128.390 | 916.921 | 748.446 | 117.173 | 865.619 | 1.536.977 | 245.563 | 1.782.540 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 335.205 | 14.478 | 349.683 | 304.064 | 12.854 | 316.918 | 639.269 | 27.332 | 666.601 |
| 10 | R i a u | 324.688 | 47.334 | 372.022 | 302.892 | 43.599 | 346.491 | 627.580 | 90.933 | 718.513 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 62.036 | 25.776 | 87.812 | 59.742 | 24.366 | 84.108 | 121.778 | 50.142 | 171.920 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 200.540 | 7.645 | 208.185 | 189.543 | 6.760 | 196.303 | 390.083 | 14.405 | 404.488 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 448.630 | 22.175 | 470.805 | 423.765 | 20.070 | 443.835 | 872.395 | 42.245 | 914.640 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 71.934 | 4.740 | 76.674 | 67.847 | 4.454 | 72.301 | 139.781 | 9.194 | 148.975 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 117.437 | 3.675 | 121.112 | 110.076 | 3.204 | 113.280 | 227.513 | 6.879 | 234.392 |
| 16 | Lampung | 483.570 | 23.802 | 507.372 | 457.276 | 21.921 | 479.197 | 940.846 | 45.723 | 986.569 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 303.392 | 20.409 | 323.801 | 284.211 | 18.982 | 303.193 | 587.603 | 39.391 | 626.994 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 146.033 | 12.654 | 158.687 | 139.964 | 11.436 | 151.400 | 285.997 | 24.090 | 310.087 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 198.529 | 9.832 | 208.361 | 183.229 | 8.854 | 192.083 | 381.758 | 18.686 | 400.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 199.966 | 23.595 | 223.561 | 187.177 | 22.140 | 209.317 | 387.143 | 45.735 | 432.878 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 89.507 | 53.359 | 142.866 | 85.265 | 49.836 | 135.101 | 174.772 | 103.195 | 277.967 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 80.724 | 1.318 | 82.042 | 77.695 | 1.273 | 78.968 | 158.419 | 2.591 | 161.010 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 170.882 | 11.498 | 182.380 | 162.526 | 10.853 | 173.379 | 333.408 | 22.351 | 355.759 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 513.496 | 19.855 | 533.351 | 483.062 | 18.007 | 501.069 | 996.558 | 37.862 | 1.034.420 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 89.756 | 1.118 | 90.874 | 85.832 | 1.107 | 86.939 | 175.588 | 2.225 | 177.813 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 172.146 | 2.650 | 174.796 | 164.218 | 2.546 | 166.764 | 336.364 | 5.196 | 341.560 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 100.155 | 37.716 | 137.871 | 95.454 | 35.200 | 130.654 | 195.609 | 72.916 | 268.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 74.892 | 13.712 | 88.604 | 74.934 | 15.791 | 90.725 | 149.826 | 29.503 | 179.329 |
| 29 | B a l i | 195.943 | 16.447 | 212.390 | 183.774 | 14.748 | 198.522 | 379.717 | 31.195 | 410.912 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 273.013 | 4.787 | 277.800 | 257.965 | 4.349 | 262.314 | 530.978 | 9.136 | 540.114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 231.877 | 178.959 | 410.836 | 221.128 | 162.144 | 383.272 | 453.005 | 341.103 | 794.108 |
| 32 | Papua | 99.422 | 80.766 | 180.188 | 85.474 | 70.978 | 156.452 | 184.896 | 151.744 | 336.640 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 33.026 | 28.098 | 61.124 | 32.224 | 25.563 | 57.787 | 65.250 | 53.661 | 118.911 |
| Indonesia | | 12.455.583 | 1.330.375 | 13.785.958 | 11.762.245 | 1.221.477 | 12.983.722 | 24.217.828 | 2.551.852 | 26.769.680 |

TABEL / TABLE : 10

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 70.606 | 71.685 | 70.611 | 70.884 | 70.973 | 70.567 | 425.326 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 401.682 | 407.299 | 402.370 | 408.739 | 407.961 | 404.445 | 2.432.496 |
| 3 | Banten | 88.063 | 89.834 | 112.253 | 111.694 | 110.997 | 109.104 | 621.945 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 234.559 | 287.407 | 283.410 | 290.490 | 285.274 | 288.579 | 1.669.719 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 22.694 | 24.444 | 27.005 | 25.837 | 25.709 | 26.711 | 152.400 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 219.670 | 282.042 | 277.186 | 281.829 | 281.558 | 281.175 | 1.623.460 |
| 7 | Aceh | 30.012 | 43.843 | 47.098 | 46.337 | 46.740 | 46.464 | 260.494 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 132.008 | 152.921 | 163.728 | 160.518 | 158.012 | 149.734 | 916.921 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 52.251 | 57.742 | 61.887 | 60.111 | 61.250 | 56.442 | 349.683 |
| 10 | R i a u | 55.563 | 55.946 | 67.417 | 66.112 | 65.800 | 61.184 | 372.022 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 14.564 | 15.479 | 16.911 | 13.769 | 13.977 | 13.112 | 87.812 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 29.786 | 33.193 | 38.247 | 36.378 | 35.993 | 34.588 | 208.185 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 66.449 | 78.752 | 87.542 | 82.489 | 80.897 | 74.676 | 470.805 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 13.272 | 13.422 | 14.368 | 11.621 | 12.602 | 11.389 | 76.674 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 18.775 | 19.249 | 23.222 | 19.635 | 20.585 | 19.646 | 121.112 |
| 16 | Lampung | 78.590 | 77.971 | 88.662 | 91.579 | 86.201 | 84.369 | 507.372 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 44.335 | 58.831 | 62.494 | 55.031 | 55.639 | 47.471 | 323.801 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 20.052 | 25.912 | 31.034 | 28.174 | 27.812 | 25.703 | 158.687 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 30.591 | 34.401 | 38.593 | 36.943 | 34.710 | 33.123 | 208.361 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 37.446 | 36.883 | 40.427 | 37.288 | 36.908 | 34.609 | 223.561 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 23.171 | 24.992 | 25.289 | 24.047 | 23.146 | 22.221 | 142.866 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 12.780 | 13.133 | 16.244 | 14.083 | 12.924 | 12.878 | 82.042 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 30.376 | 29.746 | 33.769 | 30.174 | 30.296 | 28.019 | 182.380 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 91.342 | 90.653 | 89.828 | 89.043 | 88.845 | 83.640 | 533.351 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 14.480 | 14.512 | 17.639 | 15.639 | 14.677 | 13.927 | 90.874 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 27.794 | 27.836 | 31.719 | 30.934 | 29.217 | 27.296 | 174.796 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 21.820 | 21.508 | 25.971 | 23.573 | 22.964 | 22.035 | 137.871 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 14.613 | 15.149 | 22.639 | 15.840 | 11.686 | 8.677 | 88.604 |
| 29 | B a l i | 33.729 | 34.172 | 37.398 | 36.140 | 34.172 | 36.779 | 212.390 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 44.008 | 43.859 | 48.632 | 46.725 | 48.494 | 46.082 | 277.800 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 71.640 | 66.533 | 75.100 | 67.500 | 70.052 | 60.011 | 410.836 |
| 32 | Papua | 28.349 | 30.073 | 37.802 | 31.311 | 28.264 | 24.389 | 180.188 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 9.093 | 9.185 | 13.801 | 9.803 | 10.377 | 8.865 | 61.124 |
| Indonesia | | 2.084.163 | 2.288.607 | 2.430.296 | 2.370.270 | 2.344.712 | 2.267.910 | 13.785.958 |

TABEL / TABLE : 10A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 50.047 | 55.897 | 55.056 | 55.048 | 55.944 | 55.015 | 327.007 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 372.850 | 383.983 | 377.160 | 384.717 | 384.879 | 383.149 | 2.286.738 |
| 3 | Banten | 79.118 | 80.757 | 102.862 | 102.659 | 102.126 | 100.710 | 568.232 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 220.684 | 273.838 | 268.129 | 275.976 | 271.298 | 275.645 | 1.585.570 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 16.922 | 18.744 | 21.410 | 20.286 | 20.192 | 21.399 | 118.953 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 201.814 | 263.015 | 257.271 | 262.831 | 263.035 | 263.255 | 1.511.221 |
| 7 | Aceh | 29.207 | 42.751 | 45.435 | 44.739 | 45.282 | 45.118 | 252.532 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 110.882 | 131.755 | 141.369 | 138.697 | 136.448 | 129.380 | 788.531 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 50.122 | 55.445 | 59.193 | 57.554 | 58.780 | 54.111 | 335.205 |
| 10 | R i a u | 48.243 | 48.652 | 58.746 | 57.348 | 57.896 | 53.803 | 324.688 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 10.226 | 11.103 | 12.113 | 9.318 | 9.709 | 9.567 | 62.036 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 28.460 | 32.138 | 36.753 | 35.044 | 34.729 | 33.416 | 200.540 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 62.787 | 74.623 | 83.705 | 78.716 | 77.459 | 71.340 | 448.630 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 12.597 | 12.659 | 13.441 | 10.810 | 11.836 | 10.591 | 71.934 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 18.153 | 18.709 | 22.458 | 18.997 | 19.969 | 19.151 | 117.437 |
| 16 | Lampung | 74.677 | 74.272 | 84.378 | 87.415 | 82.224 | 80.604 | 483.570 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 41.651 | 55.324 | 58.603 | 51.353 | 52.201 | 44.260 | 303.392 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 18.271 | 24.093 | 28.466 | 25.846 | 25.568 | 23.789 | 146.033 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 29.467 | 33.002 | 36.576 | 35.026 | 32.959 | 31.499 | 198.529 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 33.672 | 33.082 | 36.001 | 33.157 | 32.931 | 31.123 | 199.966 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 15.175 | 16.046 | 15.949 | 14.634 | 14.023 | 13.680 | 89.507 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 12.493 | 12.891 | 16.003 | 13.869 | 12.740 | 12.728 | 80.724 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 28.361 | 27.766 | 31.734 | 28.185 | 28.551 | 26.285 | 170.882 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 88.305 | 87.110 | 86.327 | 85.626 | 85.558 | 80.570 | 513.496 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 14.303 | 14.293 | 17.417 | 15.423 | 14.508 | 13.812 | 89.756 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 27.243 | 27.358 | 31.221 | 30.518 | 28.794 | 27.012 | 172.146 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 15.767 | 15.488 | 19.026 | 16.966 | 16.718 | 16.190 | 100.155 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 12.215 | 12.110 | 18.793 | 12.411 | 11.117 | 8.246 | 74.892 |
| 29 | B a l i | 30.655 | 31.572 | 34.618 | 33.286 | 31.569 | 34.243 | 195.943 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 43.094 | 43.157 | 47.683 | 45.892 | 47.743 | 45.444 | 273.013 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 42.601 | 38.867 | 40.888 | 35.320 | 40.424 | 33.777 | 231.877 |
| 32 | Papua | 18.021 | 17.226 | 19.878 | 15.857 | 15.113 | 13.327 | 99.422 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.786 | 4.843 | 7.781 | 4.799 | 5.752 | 5.065 | 33.026 |
| Indonesia | | 1.862.869 | 2.072.569 | 2.186.443 | 2.138.323 | 2.128.075 | 2.067.304 | 12.455.583 |

TABEL / TABLE : 10B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 20.559 | 15.788 | 15.555 | 15.836 | 15.029 | 15.552 | 98.319 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 28.832 | 23.316 | 25.210 | 24.022 | 23.082 | 21.296 | 145.758 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.945 | 9.077 | 9.391 | 9.035 | 8.871 | 8.394 | 53.713 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 13.875 | 13.569 | 15.281 | 14.514 | 13.976 | 12.934 | 84.149 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 5.772 | 5.700 | 5.595 | 5.551 | 5.517 | 5.312 | 33.447 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 17.856 | 19.027 | 19.915 | 18.998 | 18.523 | 17.920 | 112.239 |
| 7 | Aceh | 805 | 1.092 | 1.663 | 1.598 | 1.458 | 1.346 | 7.962 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 21.126 | 21.166 | 22.359 | 21.821 | 21.564 | 20.354 | 128.390 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 2.129 | 2.297 | 2.694 | 2.557 | 2.470 | 2.331 | 14.478 |
| 10 | R i a u | 7.320 | 7.294 | 8.671 | 8.764 | 7.904 | 7.381 | 47.334 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.338 | 4.376 | 4.798 | 4.451 | 4.268 | 3.545 | 25.776 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1.326 | 1.055 | 1.494 | 1.334 | 1.264 | 1.172 | 7.645 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 3.662 | 4.129 | 3.837 | 3.773 | 3.438 | 3.336 | 22.175 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 675 | 763 | 927 | 811 | 766 | 798 | 4.740 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 622 | 540 | 764 | 638 | 616 | 495 | 3.675 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3.913 | 3.699 | 4.284 | 4.164 | 3.977 | 3.765 | 23.802 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 2.684 | 3.507 | 3.891 | 3.678 | 3.438 | 3.211 | 20.409 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.781 | 1.819 | 2.568 | 2.328 | 2.244 | 1.914 | 12.654 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 1.124 | 1.399 | 2.017 | 1.917 | 1.751 | 1.624 | 9.832 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.774 | 3.801 | 4.426 | 4.131 | 3.977 | 3.486 | 23.595 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 7.996 | 8.946 | 9.340 | 9.413 | 9.123 | 8.541 | 53.359 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 287 | 242 | 241 | 214 | 184 | 150 | 1.318 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.015 | 1.980 | 2.035 | 1.989 | 1.745 | 1.734 | 11.498 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 3.037 | 3.543 | 3.501 | 3.417 | 3.287 | 3.070 | 19.855 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 177 | 219 | 222 | 216 | 169 | 115 | 1.118 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 551 | 478 | 498 | 416 | 423 | 284 | 2.650 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 6.053 | 6.020 | 6.945 | 6.607 | 6.246 | 5.845 | 37.716 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 2.398 | 3.039 | 3.846 | 3.429 | 569 | 431 | 13.712 |
| 29 | B a l i | 3.074 | 2.600 | 2.780 | 2.854 | 2.603 | 2.536 | 16.447 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 914 | 702 | 949 | 833 | 751 | 638 | 4.787 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 29.039 | 27.666 | 34.212 | 32.180 | 29.628 | 26.234 | 178.959 |
| 32 | Papua | 10.328 | 12.847 | 17.924 | 15.454 | 13.151 | 11.062 | 80.766 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.307 | 4.342 | 6.020 | 5.004 | 4.625 | 3.800 | 28.098 |
| Indonesia | | 221.294 | 216.038 | 243.853 | 231.947 | 216.637 | 200.606 | 1.330.375 |

TABEL / TABLE : 11

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 69.901 | 67.098 | 66.308 | 66.344 | 66.433 | 66.041 | 402.125 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 400.052 | 406.015 | 380.241 | 382.208 | 379.075 | 381.034 | 2.328.625 |
| 3 | Banten | 87.694 | 87.856 | 104.175 | 104.805 | 103.286 | 103.014 | 590.830 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 231.847 | 285.958 | 259.822 | 262.331 | 261.785 | 263.785 | 1.565.528 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 21.229 | 22.873 | 24.282 | 24.367 | 24.808 | 24.749 | 142.308 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 205.153 | 272.992 | 256.695 | 261.833 | 259.221 | 258.566 | 1.514.460 |
| 7 | Aceh | 29.889 | 43.972 | 42.358 | 42.846 | 42.708 | 42.082 | 243.855 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 126.710 | 150.898 | 149.445 | 150.583 | 146.017 | 141.966 | 865.619 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 45.958 | 52.602 | 54.857 | 56.053 | 54.577 | 52.871 | 316.918 |
| 10 | R i a u | 52.462 | 51.251 | 62.423 | 62.987 | 60.035 | 57.333 | 346.491 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 14.319 | 14.351 | 15.168 | 14.188 | 13.558 | 12.524 | 84.108 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 27.403 | 32.378 | 34.728 | 35.024 | 33.584 | 33.186 | 196.303 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 62.534 | 76.833 | 78.841 | 79.050 | 74.623 | 71.954 | 443.835 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 12.379 | 12.049 | 12.448 | 12.308 | 11.758 | 11.359 | 72.301 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 16.930 | 17.773 | 20.505 | 19.900 | 19.312 | 18.860 | 113.280 |
| 16 | Lampung | 77.114 | 75.513 | 82.181 | 83.771 | 80.508 | 80.110 | 479.197 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 41.581 | 57.153 | 54.612 | 52.793 | 50.267 | 46.787 | 303.193 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 19.060 | 24.480 | 28.415 | 27.655 | 26.606 | 25.184 | 151.400 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 26.911 | 31.401 | 34.128 | 34.302 | 33.132 | 32.209 | 192.083 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 35.240 | 35.236 | 35.836 | 35.726 | 34.480 | 32.799 | 209.317 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 23.102 | 22.681 | 23.040 | 22.610 | 22.168 | 21.500 | 135.101 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 12.251 | 12.074 | 14.528 | 14.266 | 13.066 | 12.783 | 78.968 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 28.882 | 28.069 | 30.172 | 30.262 | 28.817 | 27.177 | 173.379 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 86.016 | 87.070 | 82.995 | 81.956 | 82.485 | 80.547 | 501.069 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 13.262 | 13.549 | 16.233 | 15.288 | 14.680 | 13.927 | 86.939 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 26.092 | 26.917 | 29.676 | 29.057 | 28.293 | 26.729 | 166.764 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 19.905 | 19.839 | 23.732 | 23.182 | 22.186 | 21.810 | 130.654 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 14.081 | 15.674 | 20.369 | 18.811 | 11.099 | 10.691 | 90.725 |
| 29 | B a l i | 31.887 | 33.188 | 34.698 | 32.636 | 32.839 | 33.274 | 198.522 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 42.131 | 42.537 | 45.656 | 43.832 | 44.270 | 43.888 | 262.314 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 66.094 | 65.026 | 69.279 | 62.588 | 62.224 | 58.061 | 383.272 |
| 32 | Papua | 25.773 | 26.910 | 32.008 | 26.691 | 24.098 | 20.972 | 156.452 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 8.098 | 8.915 | 12.139 | 10.382 | 9.444 | 8.809 | 57.787 |
| Indonesia | | 2.001.940 | 2.221.131 | 2.231.993 | 2.220.635 | 2.171.442 | 2.136.581 | 12.983.722 |

TABEL / TABLE : 11A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 49.428 | 52.228 | 51.648 | 52.612 | 52.582 | 52.397 | 310.895 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 374.037 | 385.077 | 357.324 | 360.527 | 358.234 | 361.281 | 2.196.480 |
| 3 | Banten | 78.533 | 79.581 | 95.649 | 96.360 | 94.935 | 95.084 | 540.142 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 218.697 | 273.147 | 245.901 | 249.328 | 249.097 | 251.818 | 1.487.988 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 15.925 | 17.733 | 19.148 | 19.433 | 19.666 | 19.839 | 111.744 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 187.354 | 256.728 | 238.908 | 243.981 | 242.106 | 241.712 | 1.410.789 |
| 7 | Aceh | 29.143 | 42.862 | 40.808 | 41.445 | 41.325 | 40.841 | 236.424 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 108.127 | 131.538 | 129.124 | 130.511 | 126.050 | 123.096 | 748.446 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 44.174 | 50.560 | 52.447 | 53.825 | 52.354 | 50.704 | 304.064 |
| 10 | R i a u | 45.310 | 44.558 | 54.393 | 55.388 | 52.602 | 50.641 | 302.892 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 10.276 | 10.181 | 10.524 | 9.934 | 9.663 | 9.164 | 59.742 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 26.352 | 31.406 | 33.405 | 33.763 | 32.496 | 32.121 | 189.543 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 59.014 | 73.326 | 75.499 | 75.760 | 71.321 | 68.845 | 423.765 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 11.721 | 11.423 | 11.569 | 11.536 | 10.967 | 10.631 | 67.847 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 16.403 | 17.236 | 19.880 | 19.319 | 18.819 | 18.419 | 110.076 |
| 16 | Lampung | 73.632 | 72.038 | 78.313 | 79.920 | 76.814 | 76.559 | 457.276 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 39.144 | 53.988 | 51.017 | 49.372 | 46.970 | 43.720 | 284.211 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 17.640 | 22.858 | 26.058 | 25.503 | 24.592 | 23.313 | 139.964 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 26.030 | 30.025 | 32.349 | 32.581 | 31.532 | 30.712 | 183.229 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 31.586 | 31.514 | 31.782 | 31.784 | 30.905 | 29.606 | 187.177 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 14.938 | 14.587 | 14.662 | 13.888 | 13.785 | 13.405 | 85.265 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 11.977 | 11.843 | 14.321 | 14.054 | 12.866 | 12.634 | 77.695 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 26.899 | 26.197 | 28.314 | 28.434 | 27.050 | 25.632 | 162.526 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 83.416 | 83.764 | 79.865 | 78.837 | 79.516 | 77.664 | 483.062 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 13.075 | 13.331 | 15.990 | 15.091 | 14.537 | 13.808 | 85.832 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 25.558 | 26.470 | 29.267 | 28.595 | 27.877 | 26.451 | 164.218 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 14.340 | 14.251 | 17.425 | 16.946 | 16.339 | 16.153 | 95.454 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 11.514 | 13.637 | 17.228 | 15.881 | 8.501 | 8.173 | 74.934 |
| 29 | B a l i | 29.149 | 30.838 | 32.200 | 30.193 | 30.512 | 30.882 | 183.774 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 41.247 | 41.903 | 44.795 | 43.042 | 43.597 | 43.381 | 257.965 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 42.305 | 38.918 | 38.559 | 33.739 | 34.936 | 32.671 | 221.128 |
| 32 | Papua | 15.266 | 16.068 | 16.692 | 13.430 | 12.499 | 11.519 | 85.474 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.503 | 4.690 | 6.866 | 5.691 | 5.322 | 5.152 | 32.224 |
| Indonesia | | 1.796.713 | 2.024.504 | 2.011.930 | 2.010.703 | 1.970.367 | 1.948.028 | 11.762.245 |

TABEL / TABLE : 11B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE PUPILS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 20.473 | 14.870 | 14.660 | 13.732 | 13.851 | 13.644 | 91.230 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 26.015 | 20.938 | 22.917 | 21.681 | 20.841 | 19.753 | 132.145 |
| 3 | Banten | 9.161 | 8.275 | 8.526 | 8.445 | 8.351 | 7.930 | 50.688 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 13.150 | 12.811 | 13.921 | 13.003 | 12.688 | 11.967 | 77.540 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 5.304 | 5.140 | 5.134 | 4.934 | 5.142 | 4.910 | 30.564 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 17.799 | 16.264 | 17.787 | 17.852 | 17.115 | 16.854 | 103.671 |
| 7 | Aceh | 746 | 1.110 | 1.550 | 1.401 | 1.383 | 1.241 | 7.431 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 18.583 | 19.360 | 20.321 | 20.072 | 19.967 | 18.870 | 117.173 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 1.784 | 2.042 | 2.410 | 2.228 | 2.223 | 2.167 | 12.854 |
| 10 | R i a u | 7.152 | 6.693 | 8.030 | 7.599 | 7.433 | 6.692 | 43.599 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.043 | 4.170 | 4.644 | 4.254 | 3.895 | 3.360 | 24.366 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1.051 | 972 | 1.323 | 1.261 | 1.088 | 1.065 | 6.760 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 3.520 | 3.507 | 3.342 | 3.290 | 3.302 | 3.109 | 20.070 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 658 | 626 | 879 | 772 | 791 | 728 | 4.454 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 527 | 537 | 625 | 581 | 493 | 441 | 3.204 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3.482 | 3.475 | 3.868 | 3.851 | 3.694 | 3.551 | 21.921 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 2.437 | 3.165 | 3.595 | 3.421 | 3.297 | 3.067 | 18.982 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.420 | 1.622 | 2.357 | 2.152 | 2.014 | 1.871 | 11.436 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 881 | 1.376 | 1.779 | 1.721 | 1.600 | 1.497 | 8.854 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.654 | 3.722 | 4.054 | 3.942 | 3.575 | 3.193 | 22.140 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8.164 | 8.094 | 8.378 | 8.722 | 8.383 | 8.095 | 49.836 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 274 | 231 | 207 | 212 | 200 | 149 | 1.273 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 1.983 | 1.872 | 1.858 | 1.828 | 1.767 | 1.545 | 10.853 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 2.600 | 3.306 | 3.130 | 3.119 | 2.969 | 2.883 | 18.007 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 187 | 218 | 243 | 197 | 143 | 119 | 1.107 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 534 | 447 | 409 | 462 | 416 | 278 | 2.546 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 5.565 | 5.588 | 6.307 | 6.236 | 5.847 | 5.657 | 35.200 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 2.567 | 2.037 | 3.141 | 2.930 | 2.598 | 2.518 | 15.791 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.738 | 2.350 | 2.498 | 2.443 | 2.327 | 2.392 | 14.748 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 884 | 634 | 861 | 790 | 673 | 507 | 4.349 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23.789 | 26.108 | 30.720 | 28.849 | 27.288 | 25.390 | 162.144 |
| 32 | Papua | 10.507 | 10.842 | 15.316 | 13.261 | 11.599 | 9.453 | 70.978 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.595 | 4.225 | 5.273 | 4.691 | 4.122 | 3.657 | 25.563 |
| Indonesia | | 205.227 | 196.627 | 220.063 | 209.932 | 201.075 | 188.553 | 1.221.477 |

TABEL / TABLE : 12

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | < 7Tahun / Year | | 7--12 Tahun / Year | | => 12 Tahun / Year | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 104.975 | 12,69 | 709.966 | 85,80 | 12.510 | 1,51 | 827.451 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 776.841 | 16,32 | 3.899.467 | 81,90 | 84.813 | 1,78 | 4.761.121 |
| 3 | Banten | 148.640 | 12,26 | 1.041.947 | 85,91 | 22.188 | 1,83 | 1.212.775 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 444.181 | 13,73 | 2.716.308 | 83,96 | 74.758 | 2,31 | 3.235.247 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 44.762 | 15,19 | 243.867 | 82,75 | 6.079 | 2,06 | 294.708 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 370.752 | 11,82 | 2.690.888 | 85,75 | 76.280 | 2,43 | 3.137.920 |
| 7 | Aceh | 65.304 | 12,95 | 432.880 | 85,83 | 6.165 | 1,22 | 504.349 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 247.063 | 13,86 | 1.504.697 | 84,41 | 30.780 | 1,73 | 1.782.540 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 87.166 | 13,08 | 548.721 | 82,32 | 30.714 | 4,61 | 666.601 |
| 10 | R i a u | 104.532 | 14,55 | 590.209 | 82,14 | 23.772 | 3,31 | 718.513 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 36.333 | 21,13 | 132.136 | 76,86 | 3.451 | 2,01 | 171.920 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 62.033 | 15,34 | 334.441 | 82,68 | 8.014 | 1,98 | 404.488 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 137.827 | 15,07 | 760.059 | 83,10 | 16.754 | 1,83 | 914.640 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 23.493 | 15,77 | 121.042 | 81,25 | 4.440 | 2,98 | 148.975 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 36.280 | 15,48 | 192.031 | 81,93 | 6.081 | 2,59 | 234.392 |
| 16 | Lampung | 105.956 | 10,74 | 853.543 | 86,52 | 27.070 | 2,74 | 986.569 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 78.391 | 12,50 | 520.547 | 83,02 | 28.056 | 4,47 | 626.994 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 43.979 | 14,18 | 256.803 | 82,82 | 9.305 | 3,00 | 310.087 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 55.739 | 13,92 | 333.444 | 83,27 | 11.261 | 2,81 | 400.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 69.740 | 16,11 | 352.255 | 81,38 | 10.883 | 2,51 | 432.878 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 43.055 | 15,49 | 231.991 | 83,46 | 2.921 | 1,05 | 277.967 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 18.638 | 11,58 | 134.077 | 83,27 | 8.295 | 5,15 | 161.010 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 48.963 | 13,76 | 298.049 | 83,78 | 8.747 | 2,46 | 355.759 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 153.866 | 14,87 | 868.862 | 84,00 | 11.692 | 1,13 | 1.034.420 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 25.280 | 14,22 | 148.574 | 83,56 | 3.959 | 2,23 | 177.813 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 53.784 | 15,75 | 281.023 | 82,28 | 6.753 | 1,98 | 341.560 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 30.253 | 11,27 | 228.003 | 84,91 | 10.269 | 3,82 | 268.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 29.760 | 16,60 | 143.387 | 79,96 | 6.182 | 3,45 | 179.329 |
| 29 | B a l i | 73.226 | 17,82 | 333.202 | 81,09 | 4.484 | 1,09 | 410.912 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 62.882 | 11,64 | 462.495 | 85,63 | 14.737 | 2,73 | 540.114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 115.506 | 14,55 | 632.248 | 79,62 | 46.354 | 5,84 | 794.108 |
| 32 | Papua | 52.580 | 15,62 | 270.193 | 80,26 | 13.867 | 4,12 | 336.640 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 17.976 | 15,12 | 96.178 | 80,88 | 4.757 | 4,00 | 118.911 |
| Indonesia | | 3.769.756 | 14,08 | 22.363.533 | 83,54 | 636.391 | 2,38 | 26.769.680 |

TABEL / TABLE : 12A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | < 7Tahun / Year | | 7--12 Tahun / Year | | => 12 Tahun / Year | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 77.539 | 12,16 | 548.691 | 86,01 | 11.672 | 1,83 | 637.902 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 730.248 | 16,29 | 3.669.606 | 81,85 | 83.364 | 1,86 | 4.483.218 |
| 3 | Banten | 133.033 | 12,00 | 953.522 | 86,03 | 21.819 | 1,97 | 1.108.374 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 419.615 | 13,65 | 2.580.433 | 83,96 | 73.510 | 2,39 | 3.073.558 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 35.560 | 15,41 | 189.878 | 82,31 | 5.259 | 2,28 | 230.697 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 343.958 | 11,77 | 2.503.959 | 85,69 | 74.093 | 2,54 | 2.922.010 |
| 7 | Aceh | 62.938 | 12,87 | 419.943 | 85,89 | 6.075 | 1,24 | 488.956 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 208.839 | 13,59 | 1.299.064 | 84,52 | 29.074 | 1,89 | 1.536.977 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 83.163 | 13,01 | 525.821 | 82,25 | 30.285 | 4,74 | 639.269 |
| 10 | R i a u | 90.345 | 14,40 | 515.161 | 82,09 | 22.074 | 3,52 | 627.580 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 26.091 | 21,43 | 92.887 | 76,28 | 2.800 | 2,30 | 121.778 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 59.521 | 15,26 | 322.633 | 82,71 | 7.929 | 2,03 | 390.083 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 130.864 | 15,00 | 725.111 | 83,12 | 16.420 | 1,88 | 872.395 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 21.794 | 15,59 | 113.625 | 81,29 | 4.362 | 3,12 | 139.781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 35.192 | 15,47 | 186.301 | 81,89 | 6.020 | 2,65 | 227.513 |
| 16 | Lampung | 99.840 | 10,61 | 814.074 | 86,53 | 26.932 | 2,86 | 940.846 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 71.774 | 12,21 | 488.158 | 83,08 | 27.671 | 4,71 | 587.603 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 40.601 | 14,20 | 236.561 | 82,71 | 8.835 | 3,09 | 285.997 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 53.145 | 13,92 | 317.753 | 83,23 | 10.860 | 2,84 | 381.758 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 61.825 | 15,97 | 315.015 | 81,37 | 10.303 | 2,66 | 387.143 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 26.065 | 14,91 | 146.747 | 83,96 | 1.960 | 1,12 | 174.772 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 18.249 | 11,52 | 132.002 | 83,32 | 8.168 | 5,16 | 158.419 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 45.876 | 13,76 | 279.749 | 83,91 | 7.783 | 2,33 | 333.408 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 148.231 | 14,87 | 837.019 | 83,99 | 11.308 | 1,13 | 996.558 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 25.008 | 14,24 | 146.745 | 83,57 | 3.835 | 2,18 | 175.588 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 53.025 | 15,76 | 276.760 | 82,28 | 6.579 | 1,96 | 336.364 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 16.992 | 8,69 | 170.442 | 87,13 | 8.175 | 4,18 | 195.609 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 24.942 | 16,65 | 119.846 | 79,99 | 5.038 | 3,36 | 149.826 |
| 29 | B a l i | 67.982 | 17,90 | 307.465 | 80,97 | 4.270 | 1,12 | 379.717 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 61.692 | 11,62 | 454.649 | 85,62 | 14.637 | 2,76 | 530.978 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 73.229 | 16,17 | 356.266 | 78,65 | 23.510 | 5,19 | 453.005 |
| 32 | Papua | 28.968 | 15,67 | 149.681 | 80,95 | 6.247 | 3,38 | 184.896 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 9.873 | 15,13 | 53.133 | 81,43 | 2.244 | 3,44 | 65.250 |
| Indonesia | | 3.386.017 | 13,98 | 20.248.700 | 83,61 | 583.111 | 2,41 | 24.217.828 |

TABEL / TABLE : 12B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | < 7Tahun / Year | | 7--12 Tahun / Year | | => 12 Tahun / Year | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | Jml / No. | % | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 27436 | 14,47 | 161.275 | 85,08 | 838 | 0,44 | 189.549 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 46.593 | 16,77 | 229.861 | 82,71 | 1.449 | 0,52 | 277.903 |
| 3 | Banten | 15.607 | 14,95 | 88.425 | 84,70 | 369 | 0,35 | 104.401 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 24.566 | 15,19 | 135.875 | 84,03 | 1.248 | 0,77 | 161.689 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 9.202 | 14,38 | 53.989 | 84,34 | 820 | 1,28 | 64.011 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 26.794 | 12,41 | 186.929 | 86,58 | 2.187 | 1,01 | 215.910 |
| 7 | Aceh | 2.366 | 15,37 | 12.937 | 84,04 | 90 | 0,58 | 15.393 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 38.224 | 15,57 | 205.633 | 83,74 | 1.706 | 0,69 | 245.563 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 4.003 | 14,65 | 22.900 | 83,78 | 429 | 1,57 | 27.332 |
| 10 | R i a u | 14.187 | 15,60 | 75.048 | 82,53 | 1.698 | 1,87 | 90.933 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 10.242 | 20,43 | 39.249 | 78,28 | 651 | 1,30 | 50.142 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.512 | 17,44 | 11.808 | 81,97 | 85 | 0,59 | 14.405 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 6.963 | 16,48 | 34.948 | 82,73 | 334 | 0,79 | 42.245 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.699 | 18,48 | 7.417 | 80,67 | 78 | 0,85 | 9.194 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.088 | 15,82 | 5.730 | 83,30 | 61 | 0,89 | 6.879 |
| 16 | Lampung | 6.116 | 13,38 | 39.469 | 86,32 | 138 | 0,30 | 45.723 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 6.617 | 16,80 | 32.389 | 82,22 | 385 | 0,98 | 39.391 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 3.378 | 14,02 | 20.242 | 84,03 | 470 | 1,95 | 24.090 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.594 | 13,88 | 15.691 | 83,97 | 401 | 2,15 | 18.686 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 7.915 | 17,31 | 37.240 | 81,43 | 580 | 1,27 | 45.735 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 16.990 | 16,46 | 85.244 | 82,60 | 961 | 0,93 | 103.195 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 389 | 15,01 | 2.075 | 80,08 | 127 | 4,90 | 2.591 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 3.087 | 13,81 | 18.300 | 81,88 | 964 | 4,31 | 22.351 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5.635 | 14,88 | 31.843 | 84,10 | 384 | 1,01 | 37.862 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 272 | 12,22 | 1.829 | 82,20 | 124 | 5,57 | 2.225 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 759 | 14,61 | 4.263 | 82,04 | 174 | 3,35 | 5.196 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 13.261 | 18,19 | 57.561 | 78,94 | 2.094 | 2,87 | 72.916 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 4.818 | 16,33 | 23.541 | 79,79 | 1.144 | 3,88 | 29.503 |
| 29 | B a l i | 5.244 | 16,81 | 25.737 | 82,50 | 214 | 0,69 | 31.195 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1.190 | 13,03 | 7.846 | 85,88 | 100 | 1,09 | 9.136 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 42.277 | 12,39 | 275.982 | 80,91 | 22.844 | 6,70 | 341.103 |
| 32 | Papua | 23.612 | 15,56 | 120.512 | 79,42 | 7.620 | 5,02 | 151.744 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 8.103 | 15,10 | 43.045 | 80,22 | 2.513 | 4,68 | 53.661 |
| Indonesia | | 383.739 | 15,04 | 2.114.833 | 82,87 | 53.280 | 2,09 | 2.551.852 |

TABEL / TABLE : 13

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH SISWA MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF PUPILS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 637.349 | 199.681 | 837.030 | 659.440 | 178.435 | 837.875 | 637.902 | 189.549 | 827.451 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.486.084 | 249.354 | 4.735.438 | 4.532.431 | 266.565 | 4.798.996 | 4.483.218 | 277.903 | 4.761.121 |
| 3 | Banten | 1.200.110 | 103.904 | 1.304.014 | 1.171.293 | 103.103 | 1.274.396 | 1.108.374 | 104.401 | 1.212.775 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 3.240.149 | 167.343 | 3.407.492 | 3.222.738 | 160.332 | 3.383.070 | 3.073.558 | 161.689 | 3.235.247 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 237.558 | 67.344 | 304.902 | 241.366 | 63.791 | 305.157 | 230.697 | 64.011 | 294.708 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3.077.798 | 231.725 | 3.309.523 | 3.088.965 | 215.940 | 3.304.905 | 2.922.010 | 215.910 | 3.137.920 |
| 7 | Aceh | 527.421 | 20.086 | 547.507 | 530.160 | 16.630 | 546.790 | 488.956 | 15.393 | 504.349 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.573.412 | 277.991 | 1.851.403 | 1.598.457 | 250.075 | 1.848.532 | 1.536.977 | 245.563 | 1.782.540 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 658.869 | 32.061 | 690.930 | 660.798 | 28.042 | 688.840 | 639.269 | 27.332 | 666.601 |
| 10 | Riau | 647.314 | 86.405 | 733.719 | 643.847 | 91.566 | 735.413 | 627.580 | 90.933 | 718.513 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 120.474 | 42.625 | 163.099 | 122.077 | 48.717 | 170.794 | 121.778 | 50.142 | 171.920 |
| 12 | Jambi | 410.157 | 17.381 | 427.538 | 407.616 | 14.272 | 421.888 | 390.083 | 14.405 | 404.488 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 911.285 | 45.476 | 956.761 | 916.061 | 41.944 | 958.005 | 872.395 | 42.245 | 914.640 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 137.173 | 9.170 | 146.343 | 138.285 | 9.357 | 147.642 | 139.781 | 9.194 | 148.975 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 239.062 | 6.774 | 245.836 | 236.872 | 6.717 | 243.589 | 227.513 | 6.879 | 234.392 |
| 16 | Lampung | 984.280 | 45.365 | 1.029.645 | 971.621 | 46.242 | 1.017.863 | 940.846 | 45.723 | 986.569 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 609.167 | 41.300 | 650.467 | 614.423 | 41.508 | 655.931 | 587.603 | 39.391 | 626.994 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 307.476 | 21.695 | 329.171 | 303.711 | 24.721 | 328.432 | 285.997 | 24.090 | 310.087 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 400.149 | 20.285 | 420.434 | 400.774 | 20.248 | 421.022 | 381.758 | 18.686 | 400.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 388.060 | 42.950 | 431.010 | 391.314 | 45.971 | 437.285 | 387.143 | 45.735 | 432.878 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 171.519 | 105.936 | 277.455 | 174.577 | 105.595 | 280.172 | 174.772 | 103.195 | 277.967 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 162.888 | 2.997 | 165.885 | 164.278 | 2.397 | 166.675 | 158.419 | 2.591 | 161.010 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 341.319 | 23.318 | 364.637 | 339.412 | 22.149 | 361.561 | 333.408 | 22.351 | 355.759 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 1.006.952 | 38.066 | 1.045.018 | 1.002.987 | 38.581 | 1.041.568 | 996.558 | 37.862 | 1.034.420 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 180.108 | 2.160 | 182.268 | 178.198 | 2.073 | 180.271 | 175.588 | 2.225 | 177.813 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 350.380 | 5.529 | 355.909 | 343.984 | 4.716 | 348.700 | 336.364 | 5.196 | 341.560 |
| 27 | Maluku | 197.592 | 75.000 | 272.592 | 198.845 | 73.183 | 272.028 | 195.609 | 72.916 | 268.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 146.309 | 24.520 | 170.829 | 144.979 | 28.194 | 173.173 | 149.826 | 29.503 | 179.329 |
| 29 | Bali | 390.526 | 30.145 | 420.671 | 391.182 | 30.483 | 421.665 | 379.717 | 31.195 | 410.912 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 560.784 | 8.639 | 569.423 | 551.418 | 8.508 | 559.926 | 530.978 | 9.136 | 540.114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 453.436 | 335.785 | 789.221 | 447.478 | 348.671 | 796.149 | 453.005 | 341.103 | 794.108 |
| 32 | Papua | 171.775 | 150.981 | 322.756 | 178.664 | 154.823 | 333.487 | 184.896 | 151.744 | 336.640 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 68.819 | 52.470 | 121.289 | 68.385 | 53.734 | 122.119 | 65.250 | 53.661 | 118.911 |
| Indonesia | | 24.995.754 | 2.584.461 | 27.580.215 | 25.036.636 | 2.547.283 | 27.583.919 | 24.217.828 | 2.551.852 | 26.769.680 |

TABEL / TABLE :14

SD12/13

JUMLAH MENGULANG MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF REPEATERS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOLS, AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Laki-laki / Male | | | Perempuan / Female | | | L+P/M+F | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Sub Jml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Sub Jml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.147 | 257 | 3.404 | 3.179 | 283 | 3.462 | 6.326 | 540 | 6.866 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 16.537 | 341 | 16.878 | 16.707 | 353 | 17.060 | 33.244 | 694 | 33.938 |
| 3 | Banten | 9.847 | 110 | 9.957 | 9.062 | 165 | 9.227 | 18.909 | 275 | 19.184 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 35.913 | 905 | 36.818 | 34.126 | 548 | 34.674 | 70.039 | 1.453 | 71.492 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.176 | 400 | 2.576 | 2.009 | 266 | 2.275 | 4.185 | 666 | 4.851 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 31.889 | 656 | 32.545 | 17.485 | 473 | 17.958 | 49.374 | 1.129 | 50.503 |
| 7 | Aceh | 5.471 | 171 | 5.642 | 5.386 | 119 | 5.505 | 10.857 | 290 | 11.147 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 13.683 | 597 | 14.280 | 9.119 | 378 | 9.497 | 22.802 | 975 | 23.777 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 14.487 | 227 | 14.714 | 11.484 | 173 | 11.657 | 25.971 | 400 | 26.371 |
| 10 | Riau | 5.991 | 173 | 6.164 | 3.159 | 148 | 3.307 | 9.150 | 321 | 9.471 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.144 | 194 | 2.338 | 1.840 | 259 | 2.099 | 3.984 | 453 | 4.437 |
| 12 | Jambi | 6.737 | 97 | 6.834 | 4.044 | 50 | 4.094 | 10.781 | 147 | 10.928 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 10.834 | 128 | 10.962 | 6.083 | 243 | 6.326 | 16.917 | 371 | 17.288 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 4.459 | 138 | 4.597 | 3.707 | 113 | 3.820 | 8.166 | 251 | 8.417 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3.641 | 25 | 3.666 | 3.052 | 19 | 3.071 | 6.693 | 44 | 6.737 |
| 16 | Lampung | 8.248 | 234 | 8.482 | 6.668 | 192 | 6.860 | 14.916 | 426 | 15.342 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 17.924 | 302 | 18.226 | 15.468 | 365 | 15.833 | 33.392 | 667 | 34.059 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.561 | 307 | 4.868 | 3.921 | 252 | 4.173 | 8.482 | 559 | 9.041 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 8.161 | 288 | 8.449 | 6.585 | 138 | 6.723 | 14.746 | 426 | 15.172 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 6.172 | 281 | 6.453 | 4.231 | 209 | 4.440 | 10.403 | 490 | 10.893 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.704 | 687 | 2.391 | 1.600 | 757 | 2.357 | 3.304 | 1.444 | 4.748 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 4.164 | 57 | 4.221 | 3.663 | 38 | 3.701 | 7.827 | 95 | 7.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 7.329 | 353 | 7.682 | 5.890 | 285 | 6.175 | 13.219 | 638 | 13.857 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 13.467 | 231 | 13.698 | 10.295 | 116 | 10.411 | 23.762 | 347 | 24.109 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.875 | 30 | 2.905 | 2.336 | 24 | 2.360 | 5.211 | 54 | 5.265 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 5.453 | 50 | 5.503 | 3.771 | 60 | 3.831 | 9.224 | 110 | 9.334 |
| 27 | Maluku | 745 | 718 | 1.463 | 545 | 19 | 564 | 1.290 | 737 | 2.027 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.708 | 129 | 1.837 | 921 | 143 | 1.064 | 2.629 | 272 | 2.901 |
| 29 | Bali | 3.625 | 33 | 3.658 | 1.974 | 31 | 2.005 | 5.599 | 64 | 5.663 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7.183 | 63 | 7.246 | 4.968 | 32 | 5.000 | 12.151 | 95 | 12.246 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12.910 | 9.148 | 22.058 | 12.067 | 7.006 | 19.073 | 24.977 | 16.154 | 41.131 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.713 | 2.866 | 6.579 | 1.426 | 2.424 | 3.850 | 5.139 | 5.290 | 10.429 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.829 | 1.171 | 3.000 | 1.560 | 678 | 2.238 | 3.389 | 1.849 | 5.238 |
| Indonesia | | 278.727 | 21.367 | 300.094 | 218.331 | 16.359 | 234.690 | 497.058 | 37.726 | 534.784 |

TABEL / TABLE : 15

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Tingkat / <i>Grade</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.726 | 1.438 | 1.408 | 1.295 | 959 | 40 | 6.866 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 13.823 | 7.589 | 5.697 | 3.908 | 2.739 | 182 | 33.938 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.444 | 4.538 | 3.087 | 1.930 | 1.136 | 49 | 19.184 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 23.769 | 14.990 | 13.686 | 11.391 | 7.564 | 92 | 71.492 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.333 | 935 | 906 | 913 | 717 | 47 | 4.851 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 21.275 | 10.613 | 8.244 | 6.292 | 3.910 | 169 | 50.503 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.782 | 2.456 | 2.171 | 1.624 | 1.026 | 88 | 11.147 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 10.332 | 5.425 | 4.072 | 2.485 | 1.356 | 107 | 23.777 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 7.590 | 5.058 | 5.083 | 4.786 | 3.754 | 100 | 26.371 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.137 | 1.851 | 1.701 | 1.480 | 1.195 | 107 | 9.471 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.500 | 804 | 803 | 702 | 552 | 76 | 4.437 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 4.721 | 2.412 | 1.847 | 1.153 | 743 | 52 | 10.928 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 7.554 | 3.988 | 2.907 | 1.753 | 946 | 140 | 17.288 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.771 | 1.612 | 1.619 | 1.356 | 991 | 68 | 8.417 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 2.580 | 1.472 | 1.195 | 849 | 581 | 60 | 6.737 |
| 16 | Lampung | 6.304 | 3.181 | 2.711 | 1.858 | 1.154 | 134 | 15.342 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 14.188 | 7.163 | 5.620 | 4.196 | 2.847 | 45 | 34.059 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.404 | 1.815 | 1.370 | 883 | 515 | 54 | 9.041 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.580 | 3.249 | 2.455 | 1.734 | 1.046 | 108 | 15.172 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 4.450 | 2.280 | 1.839 | 1.371 | 876 | 77 | 10.893 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.289 | 978 | 655 | 415 | 321 | 90 | 4.748 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 3.167 | 1.644 | 1.257 | 1.070 | 760 | 24 | 7.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.931 | 3.051 | 2.260 | 1.508 | 1.037 | 70 | 13.857 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 10.135 | 5.302 | 4.057 | 2.664 | 1.906 | 45 | 24.109 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.156 | 1.255 | 891 | 568 | 370 | 25 | 5.265 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.417 | 1.972 | 1.691 | 1.269 | 905 | 80 | 9.334 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.006 | 387 | 298 | 176 | 106 | 54 | 2.027 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.372 | 646 | 409 | 280 | 159 | 35 | 2.901 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.333 | 1.324 | 995 | 634 | 250 | 127 | 5.663 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.865 | 2.626 | 2.137 | 1.465 | 1.065 | 88 | 12.246 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 17.777 | 8.734 | 6.828 | 4.757 | 2.849 | 186 | 41.131 |
| 32 | Papua | 4.621 | 2.038 | 1.767 | 1.071 | 734 | 198 | 10.429 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 2.076 | 1.214 | 790 | 571 | 422 | 165 | 5.238 |
| Indonesia | | 211.408 | 114.040 | 92.456 | 68.407 | 45.491 | 2.982 | 534.784 |

TABEL / TABLE : 15A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Tingkat / <i>Grade</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.548 | 1.362 | 1.317 | 1.197 | 883 | 19 | 6.326 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 13.642 | 7.451 | 5.559 | 3.795 | 2.629 | 168 | 33.244 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.351 | 4.489 | 3.041 | 1.889 | 1.099 | 40 | 18.909 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 23.348 | 14.749 | 13.415 | 11.123 | 7.336 | 68 | 70.039 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.170 | 806 | 761 | 793 | 615 | 40 | 4.185 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.875 | 10.412 | 8.057 | 6.122 | 3.748 | 160 | 49.374 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.681 | 2.385 | 2.113 | 1.588 | 1.006 | 84 | 10.857 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 9.917 | 5.216 | 3.905 | 2.379 | 1.290 | 95 | 22.802 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 7.485 | 4.987 | 5.004 | 4.710 | 3.689 | 96 | 25.971 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.060 | 1.798 | 1.651 | 1.404 | 1.138 | 99 | 9.150 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.430 | 744 | 715 | 614 | 465 | 16 | 3.984 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 4.651 | 2.383 | 1.825 | 1.137 | 735 | 50 | 10.781 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 7.410 | 3.895 | 2.841 | 1.711 | 926 | 134 | 16.917 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.721 | 1.580 | 1.577 | 1.313 | 949 | 26 | 8.166 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 2.565 | 1.460 | 1.183 | 846 | 580 | 59 | 6.693 |
| 16 | Lampung | 6.135 | 3.106 | 2.635 | 1.799 | 1.112 | 129 | 14.916 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 13.949 | 7.041 | 5.505 | 4.091 | 2.765 | 41 | 33.392 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.166 | 1.694 | 1.288 | 812 | 472 | 50 | 8.482 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.396 | 3.164 | 2.391 | 1.676 | 1.019 | 100 | 14.746 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 4.283 | 2.200 | 1.742 | 1.287 | 822 | 69 | 10.403 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.611 | 686 | 453 | 280 | 231 | 43 | 3.304 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 3.137 | 1.622 | 1.235 | 1.057 | 754 | 22 | 7.827 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.657 | 2.934 | 2.163 | 1.426 | 973 | 66 | 13.219 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 10.012 | 5.239 | 3.990 | 2.613 | 1.868 | 40 | 23.762 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.134 | 1.244 | 885 | 562 | 363 | 23 | 5.211 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.389 | 1.954 | 1.671 | 1.247 | 889 | 74 | 9.224 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 548 | 280 | 212 | 129 | 83 | 38 | 1.290 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.248 | 595 | 373 | 248 | 140 | 25 | 2.629 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.317 | 1.315 | 989 | 628 | 241 | 109 | 5.599 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.824 | 2.608 | 2.119 | 1.457 | 1.058 | 85 | 12.151 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10.981 | 5.317 | 4.049 | 2.855 | 1.694 | 81 | 24.977 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.284 | 1.018 | 855 | 522 | 382 | 78 | 5.139 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.306 | 831 | 526 | 371 | 286 | 69 | 3.389 |
| Indonesia | | 196.231 | 106.565 | 86.045 | 63.681 | 42.240 | 2.296 | 497.058 |

TABEL / TABLE : 15B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Tingkat / <i>Grade</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 178 | 76 | 91 | 98 | 76 | 21 | 540 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 181 | 138 | 138 | 113 | 110 | 14 | 694 |
| 3 | Banten | 93 | 49 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 9 | 275 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 421 | 241 | 271 | 268 | 228 | 24 | 1.453 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 163 | 129 | 145 | 120 | 102 | 7 | 666 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 400 | 201 | 187 | 170 | 162 | 9 | 1.129 |
| 7 | Aceh | 101 | 71 | 58 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 290 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 415 | 209 | 167 | 106 | 66 | 12 | 975 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 105 | 71 | 79 | 76 | 65 | 4 | 400 |
| 10 | R i a u | 77 | 53 | 50 | 76 | 57 | 8 | 321 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 70 | 60 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 60 | 453 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 70 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 147 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 144 | 93 | 66 | 42 | 20 | 6 | 371 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 50 | 32 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 251 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| 16 | Lampung | 169 | 75 | 76 | 59 | 42 | 5 | 426 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 239 | 122 | 115 | 105 | 82 | 4 | 667 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 238 | 121 | 82 | 71 | 43 | 4 | 559 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 184 | 85 | 64 | 58 | 27 | 8 | 426 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 167 | 80 | 97 | 84 | 54 | 8 | 490 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 678 | 292 | 202 | 135 | 90 | 47 | 1.444 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 30 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 95 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 274 | 117 | 97 | 82 | 64 | 4 | 638 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 123 | 63 | 67 | 51 | 38 | 5 | 347 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 22 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 54 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 28 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 110 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 458 | 107 | 86 | 47 | 23 | 16 | 737 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 124 | 51 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 10 | 272 |
| 29 | B a l i | 16 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 64 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 41 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 95 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6.796 | 3.417 | 2.779 | 1.902 | 1.155 | 105 | 16.154 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.337 | 1.020 | 912 | 549 | 352 | 120 | 5.290 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 770 | 383 | 264 | 200 | 136 | 96 | 1.849 |
| Indonesia | | 15.177 | 7.475 | 6.411 | 4.726 | 3.251 | 686 | 37.726 |

TABEL / TABLE : 16

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 835 | 716 | 706 | 649 | 478 | 20 | 3.404 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 6.775 | 3.791 | 2.850 | 1.956 | 1.368 | 138 | 16.878 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.576 | 2.265 | 1.545 | 967 | 567 | 37 | 9.957 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 12.934 | 7.491 | 6.845 | 5.697 | 3.781 | 70 | 36.818 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 807 | 464 | 455 | 458 | 357 | 35 | 2.576 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 17.884 | 5.303 | 4.124 | 3.147 | 1.954 | 133 | 32.545 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.938 | 1.225 | 1.087 | 814 | 512 | 66 | 5.642 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 7.530 | 2.709 | 2.038 | 1.244 | 677 | 82 | 14.280 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 5.302 | 2.525 | 2.543 | 2.394 | 1.876 | 74 | 14.714 |
| 10 | R i a u | 2.970 | 922 | 852 | 741 | 597 | 82 | 6.164 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 868 | 398 | 403 | 352 | 275 | 42 | 2.338 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.720 | 1.202 | 925 | 578 | 370 | 39 | 6.834 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 6.068 | 1.990 | 1.455 | 878 | 472 | 99 | 10.962 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.769 | 803 | 811 | 680 | 494 | 40 | 4.597 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.574 | 732 | 599 | 426 | 290 | 45 | 3.666 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3.929 | 1.587 | 1.357 | 931 | 576 | 102 | 8.482 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 8.283 | 3.577 | 2.812 | 2.100 | 1.422 | 32 | 18.226 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.537 | 904 | 686 | 444 | 257 | 40 | 4.868 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 4.129 | 1.621 | 1.229 | 868 | 522 | 80 | 8.449 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.214 | 1.137 | 921 | 687 | 437 | 57 | 6.453 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.148 | 486 | 329 | 210 | 159 | 59 | 2.391 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.840 | 818 | 630 | 537 | 379 | 17 | 4.221 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 3.704 | 1.522 | 1.132 | 755 | 517 | 52 | 7.682 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.712 | 2.647 | 2.030 | 1.334 | 952 | 23 | 13.698 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.347 | 624 | 447 | 285 | 184 | 18 | 2.905 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.529 | 982 | 847 | 636 | 451 | 58 | 5.503 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 812 | 244 | 193 | 113 | 63 | 38 | 1.463 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.071 | 319 | 206 | 141 | 79 | 21 | 1.837 |
| 29 | B a l i | 1.965 | 659 | 499 | 318 | 124 | 93 | 3.658 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.536 | 1.309 | 1.070 | 734 | 532 | 65 | 7.246 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 10.357 | 4.363 | 3.416 | 2.380 | 1.424 | 118 | 22.058 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.645 | 1.016 | 885 | 538 | 366 | 129 | 6.579 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.402 | 603 | 397 | 287 | 210 | 101 | 3.000 |
| Indonesia | | 137.710 | 56.954 | 46.324 | 34.279 | 22.722 | 2.105 | 300.094 |

TABEL / TABLE : 16A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Tingkat / <i>Grade</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 760 | 678 | 660 | 600 | 440 | 9 | 3.147 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 6.690 | 3.723 | 2.781 | 1.899 | 1.313 | 131 | 16.537 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.558 | 2.241 | 1.522 | 946 | 548 | 32 | 9.847 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 12.546 | 7.371 | 6.709 | 5.563 | 3.667 | 57 | 35.913 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 659 | 400 | 382 | 398 | 306 | 31 | 2.176 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 17.593 | 5.203 | 4.030 | 3.062 | 1.873 | 128 | 31.889 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.861 | 1.190 | 1.058 | 796 | 502 | 64 | 5.471 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 7.214 | 2.605 | 1.954 | 1.191 | 644 | 75 | 13.683 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 5.223 | 2.490 | 2.503 | 2.356 | 1.843 | 72 | 14.487 |
| 10 | R i a u | 2.920 | 896 | 827 | 703 | 568 | 77 | 5.991 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 865 | 369 | 359 | 308 | 231 | 12 | 2.144 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.661 | 1.188 | 914 | 570 | 366 | 38 | 6.737 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 6.053 | 1.944 | 1.422 | 857 | 462 | 96 | 10.834 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.732 | 787 | 790 | 658 | 473 | 19 | 4.459 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.564 | 727 | 593 | 424 | 289 | 44 | 3.641 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3.824 | 1.550 | 1.319 | 901 | 555 | 99 | 8.248 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 8.195 | 3.517 | 2.754 | 2.047 | 1.381 | 30 | 17.924 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.391 | 844 | 645 | 408 | 235 | 38 | 4.561 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 3.962 | 1.579 | 1.197 | 839 | 508 | 76 | 8.161 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.095 | 1.097 | 872 | 645 | 410 | 53 | 6.172 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 845 | 340 | 228 | 142 | 114 | 35 | 1.704 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.815 | 808 | 619 | 530 | 376 | 16 | 4.164 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 3.533 | 1.464 | 1.083 | 714 | 485 | 50 | 7.329 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.594 | 2.616 | 1.996 | 1.308 | 933 | 20 | 13.467 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.333 | 619 | 444 | 282 | 180 | 17 | 2.875 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.519 | 974 | 837 | 625 | 443 | 55 | 5.453 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 365 | 137 | 107 | 66 | 40 | 30 | 745 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.013 | 294 | 188 | 125 | 69 | 19 | 1.708 |
| 29 | B a l i | 1.956 | 655 | 496 | 315 | 119 | 84 | 3.625 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.500 | 1.301 | 1.061 | 730 | 528 | 63 | 7.183 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.888 | 2.655 | 2.026 | 1.429 | 846 | 66 | 12.910 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.259 | 506 | 429 | 263 | 190 | 66 | 3.713 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 770 | 412 | 265 | 187 | 142 | 53 | 1.829 |
| Indonesia | | 127.756 | 53.180 | 43.070 | 31.887 | 21.079 | 1.755 | 278.727 |

TABEL / TABLE : 16B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG LAKI-LAKI MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF MALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 75 | 38 | 46 | 49 | 38 | 11 | 257 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 85 | 68 | 69 | 57 | 55 | 7 | 341 |
| 3 | Banten | 18 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 110 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 388 | 120 | 136 | 134 | 114 | 13 | 905 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 148 | 64 | 73 | 60 | 51 | 4 | 400 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 291 | 100 | 94 | 85 | 81 | 5 | 656 |
| 7 | Aceh | 77 | 35 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 171 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 316 | 104 | 84 | 53 | 33 | 7 | 597 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 79 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 2 | 227 |
| 10 | R i a u | 50 | 26 | 25 | 38 | 29 | 5 | 173 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3 | 29 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 30 | 194 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 59 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 97 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 15 | 46 | 33 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 128 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 37 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 138 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| 16 | Lampung | 105 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 234 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 88 | 60 | 58 | 53 | 41 | 2 | 302 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 146 | 60 | 41 | 36 | 22 | 2 | 307 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 167 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 288 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 119 | 40 | 49 | 42 | 27 | 4 | 281 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 303 | 146 | 101 | 68 | 45 | 24 | 687 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 25 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 57 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 171 | 58 | 49 | 41 | 32 | 2 | 353 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 118 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 231 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 30 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 50 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 447 | 107 | 86 | 47 | 23 | 8 | 718 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 58 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 129 |
| 29 | B a l i | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 33 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 36 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 63 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.469 | 1.708 | 1.390 | 951 | 578 | 52 | 9.148 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.386 | 510 | 456 | 275 | 176 | 63 | 2.866 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 632 | 191 | 132 | 100 | 68 | 48 | 1.171 |
| Indonesia | | 9.954 | 3.774 | 3.254 | 2.392 | 1.643 | 350 | 21.367 |

TABEL / TABLE : 17

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 891 | 722 | 702 | 646 | 481 | 20 | 3.462 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 7.048 | 3.798 | 2.847 | 1.952 | 1.371 | 44 | 17.060 |
| 3 | Banten | 3.868 | 2.273 | 1.542 | 963 | 569 | 12 | 9.227 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 10.835 | 7.499 | 6.841 | 5.694 | 3.783 | 22 | 34.674 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 526 | 471 | 451 | 455 | 360 | 12 | 2.275 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3.391 | 5.310 | 4.120 | 3.145 | 1.956 | 36 | 17.958 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.844 | 1.231 | 1.084 | 810 | 514 | 22 | 5.505 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 2.802 | 2.716 | 2.034 | 1.241 | 679 | 25 | 9.497 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 2.288 | 2.533 | 2.540 | 2.392 | 1.878 | 26 | 11.657 |
| 10 | R i a u | 167 | 929 | 849 | 739 | 598 | 25 | 3.307 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 632 | 406 | 400 | 350 | 277 | 34 | 2.099 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1.001 | 1.210 | 922 | 575 | 373 | 13 | 4.094 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1.486 | 1.998 | 1.452 | 875 | 474 | 41 | 6.326 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.002 | 809 | 808 | 676 | 497 | 28 | 3.820 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.006 | 740 | 596 | 423 | 291 | 15 | 3.071 |
| 16 | Lampung | 2.375 | 1.594 | 1.354 | 927 | 578 | 32 | 6.860 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.905 | 3.586 | 2.808 | 2.096 | 1.425 | 13 | 15.833 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.867 | 911 | 684 | 439 | 258 | 14 | 4.173 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.451 | 1.628 | 1.226 | 866 | 524 | 28 | 6.723 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.236 | 1.143 | 918 | 684 | 439 | 20 | 4.440 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.141 | 492 | 326 | 205 | 162 | 31 | 2.357 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.327 | 826 | 627 | 533 | 381 | 7 | 3.701 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.227 | 1.529 | 1.128 | 753 | 520 | 18 | 6.175 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 3.423 | 2.655 | 2.027 | 1.330 | 954 | 22 | 10.411 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 809 | 631 | 444 | 283 | 186 | 7 | 2.360 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 888 | 990 | 844 | 633 | 454 | 22 | 3.831 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 194 | 143 | 105 | 63 | 43 | 16 | 564 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 301 | 327 | 203 | 139 | 80 | 14 | 1.064 |
| 29 | B a l i | 368 | 665 | 496 | 316 | 126 | 34 | 2.005 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1.329 | 1.317 | 1.067 | 731 | 533 | 23 | 5.000 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 7.420 | 4.371 | 3.412 | 2.377 | 1.425 | 68 | 19.073 |
| 32 | Papua | 976 | 1.022 | 882 | 533 | 368 | 69 | 3.850 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 674 | 611 | 393 | 284 | 212 | 64 | 2.238 |
| Indonesia | | 73.698 | 57.086 | 46.132 | 34.128 | 22.769 | 877 | 234.690 |

TABEL / TABLE : 17A

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 788 | 684 | 657 | 597 | 443 | 10 | 3.179 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 6.952 | 3.728 | 2.778 | 1.896 | 1.316 | 37 | 16.707 |
| 3 | Banten | 3.793 | 2.248 | 1.519 | 943 | 551 | 8 | 9.062 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 10.802 | 7.378 | 6.706 | 5.560 | 3.669 | 11 | 34.126 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 511 | 406 | 379 | 395 | 309 | 9 | 2.009 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3.282 | 5.209 | 4.027 | 3.060 | 1.875 | 32 | 17.485 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.820 | 1.195 | 1.055 | 792 | 504 | 20 | 5.386 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 2.703 | 2.611 | 1.951 | 1.188 | 646 | 20 | 9.119 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 2.262 | 2.497 | 2.501 | 2.354 | 1.846 | 24 | 11.484 |
| 10 | R i a u | 140 | 902 | 824 | 701 | 570 | 22 | 3.159 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 565 | 375 | 356 | 306 | 234 | 4 | 1.840 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 990 | 1.195 | 911 | 567 | 369 | 12 | 4.044 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1.357 | 1.951 | 1.419 | 854 | 464 | 38 | 6.083 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 989 | 793 | 787 | 655 | 476 | 7 | 3.707 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.001 | 733 | 590 | 422 | 291 | 15 | 3.052 |
| 16 | Lampung | 2.311 | 1.556 | 1.316 | 898 | 557 | 30 | 6.668 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.754 | 3.524 | 2.751 | 2.044 | 1.384 | 11 | 15.468 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.775 | 850 | 643 | 404 | 237 | 12 | 3.921 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.434 | 1.585 | 1.194 | 837 | 511 | 24 | 6.585 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.188 | 1.103 | 870 | 642 | 412 | 16 | 4.231 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 766 | 346 | 225 | 138 | 117 | 8 | 1.600 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.322 | 814 | 616 | 527 | 378 | 6 | 3.663 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.124 | 1.470 | 1.080 | 712 | 488 | 16 | 5.890 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 3.418 | 2.623 | 1.994 | 1.305 | 935 | 20 | 10.295 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 801 | 625 | 441 | 280 | 183 | 6 | 2.336 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Barat | 870 | 980 | 834 | 622 | 446 | 19 | 3.771 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 183 | 143 | 105 | 63 | 43 | 8 | 545 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 235 | 301 | 185 | 123 | 71 | 6 | 921 |
| 29 | B a l i | 361 | 660 | 493 | 313 | 122 | 25 | 1.974 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1.324 | 1.307 | 1.058 | 727 | 530 | 22 | 4.968 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.093 | 2.662 | 2.023 | 1.426 | 848 | 15 | 12.067 |
| 32 | Papua | 25 | 512 | 426 | 259 | 192 | 12 | 1.426 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 536 | 419 | 261 | 184 | 144 | 16 | 1.560 |
| Indonesia | | 68.475 | 53.385 | 42.975 | 31.794 | 21.161 | 541 | 218.331 |

TABEL / TABLE : 17B

SD12/13

JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG PEREMPUAN MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF FEMALE REPEATERS BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 103 | 38 | 45 | 49 | 38 | 10 | 283 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 96 | 70 | 69 | 56 | 55 | 7 | 353 |
| 3 | Banten | 75 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 165 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 33 | 121 | 135 | 134 | 114 | 11 | 548 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 15 | 65 | 72 | 60 | 51 | 3 | 266 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 109 | 101 | 93 | 85 | 81 | 4 | 473 |
| 7 | Aceh | 24 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 119 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 99 | 105 | 83 | 53 | 33 | 5 | 378 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 26 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 2 | 173 |
| 10 | R i a u | 27 | 27 | 25 | 38 | 28 | 3 | 148 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 67 | 31 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 30 | 259 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 11 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 50 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 129 | 47 | 33 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 243 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 13 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 113 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| 16 | Lampung | 64 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 21 | 2 | 192 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 151 | 62 | 57 | 52 | 41 | 2 | 365 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 92 | 61 | 41 | 35 | 21 | 2 | 252 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 17 | 43 | 32 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 138 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 48 | 40 | 48 | 42 | 27 | 4 | 209 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 375 | 146 | 101 | 67 | 45 | 23 | 757 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 5 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 38 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 103 | 59 | 48 | 41 | 32 | 2 | 285 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 2 | 116 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Barat | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 60 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 11 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 19 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 66 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 143 |
| 29 | B a l i | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 31 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.327 | 1.709 | 1.389 | 951 | 577 | 53 | 7.006 |
| 32 | Papua | 951 | 510 | 456 | 274 | 176 | 57 | 2.424 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 138 | 192 | 132 | 100 | 68 | 48 | 678 |
| Indonesia | | 5.223 | 3.701 | 3.157 | 2.334 | 1.608 | 336 | 16.359 |

TABEL / TABLE : 18

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH SISWA MENGULANG MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF NUMBER OF REPEATERS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 16.647 | 1.931 | 18.578 | 9.780 | 812 | 10.592 | 6.326 | 540 | 6.866 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 28.356 | 2.179 | 30.535 | 51.492 | 1.093 | 52.585 | 33.244 | 694 | 33.938 |
| 3 | Banten | 42.820 | 119 | 42.939 | 29.393 | 409 | 29.802 | 18.909 | 275 | 19.184 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 103.281 | 3.598 | 106.879 | 108.020 | 2.219 | 110.239 | 70.039 | 1.453 | 71.492 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 12.291 | 902 | 13.193 | 6.397 | 1.016 | 7.413 | 4.185 | 666 | 4.851 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 73.991 | 2.020 | 76.011 | 76.029 | 1.742 | 77.771 | 49.374 | 1.129 | 50.503 |
| 7 | Aceh | 20.662 | 398 | 21.060 | 16.755 | 440 | 17.195 | 10.857 | 290 | 11.147 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 35.287 | 3.085 | 38.372 | 35.154 | 1.536 | 36.690 | 22.802 | 975 | 23.777 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 26.535 | 748 | 27.283 | 39.943 | 608 | 40.551 | 25.971 | 400 | 26.371 |
| 10 | Riau | 27.131 | 1.472 | 28.603 | 14.209 | 482 | 14.691 | 9.150 | 321 | 9.471 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 5.203 | 146 | 5.349 | 6.108 | 605 | 6.713 | 3.984 | 453 | 4.437 |
| 12 | Jambi | 10.758 | 120 | 10.878 | 16.639 | 224 | 16.863 | 10.781 | 147 | 10.928 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 43.966 | 1.030 | 44.996 | 26.129 | 570 | 26.699 | 16.917 | 371 | 17.288 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 9.077 | 228 | 9.305 | 12.555 | 323 | 12.878 | 8.166 | 251 | 8.417 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 11.224 | 140 | 11.364 | 10.484 | 65 | 10.549 | 6.693 | 44 | 6.737 |
| 16 | Lampung | 72.682 | 299 | 72.981 | 22.863 | 655 | 23.518 | 14.916 | 426 | 15.342 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 39.870 | 1.148 | 41.018 | 51.578 | 1.021 | 52.599 | 33.392 | 667 | 34.059 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 16.537 | 705 | 17.242 | 13.045 | 858 | 13.903 | 8.482 | 559 | 9.041 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 21.477 | 841 | 22.318 | 22.590 | 644 | 23.234 | 14.746 | 426 | 15.172 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 10.939 | 421 | 11.360 | 15.981 | 744 | 16.725 | 10.403 | 490 | 10.893 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 4.854 | 1.995 | 6.849 | 5.050 | 2.155 | 7.205 | 3.304 | 1.444 | 4.748 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 7.701 | 162 | 7.863 | 12.148 | 145 | 12.293 | 7.827 | 95 | 7.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 11.893 | 633 | 12.526 | 20.518 | 995 | 21.513 | 13.219 | 638 | 13.857 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 22.996 | 893 | 23.889 | 37.029 | 543 | 37.572 | 23.762 | 347 | 24.109 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 8.285 | 22 | 8.307 | 8.075 | 83 | 8.158 | 5.211 | 54 | 5.265 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 10.555 | 80 | 10.635 | 14.389 | 177 | 14.566 | 9.224 | 110 | 9.334 |
| 27 | Maluku | 4.818 | 2.362 | 7.180 | 1.939 | 1.111 | 3.050 | 1.290 | 737 | 2.027 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 4.303 | 218 | 4.521 | 4.085 | 405 | 4.490 | 2.629 | 272 | 2.901 |
| 29 | Bali | 13.324 | 85 | 13.409 | 8.467 | 70 | 8.537 | 5.599 | 64 | 5.663 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20.006 | 73 | 20.079 | 18.707 | 143 | 18.850 | 12.151 | 95 | 12.246 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 43.524 | 9.062 | 52.586 | 38.461 | 24.822 | 63.283 | 24.977 | 16.154 | 41.131 |
| 32 | Papua | 11.812 | 5.016 | 16.828 | 7.904 | 8.037 | 15.941 | 5.139 | 5.290 | 10.429 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 5.083 | 907 | 5.990 | 5.218 | 2.749 | 7.967 | 3.389 | 1.849 | 5.238 |
| Indonesia | | 797.888 | 43.038 | 840.926 | 767.134 | 57.501 | 824.635 | 497.058 | 37.726 | 534.784 |

TABEL / TABLE : 19

SD12/13

JUMLAH PESERTA DAN LULUSAN MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF APPLICANTS AND GRADUATES BY SEX AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Peserta / Applicants | | | Lulusan / Graduates | | |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Laki2 Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki2 Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 66.530 | 66.275 | 132.805 | 66.427 | 66.177 | 132.604 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 394.737 | 386.349 | 781.086 | 394.045 | 386.127 | 780.172 |
| 3 | Banten | 110.961 | 106.473 | 217.434 | 110.777 | 106.416 | 217.193 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 286.174 | 273.185 | 559.359 | 285.825 | 273.072 | 558.897 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 25.409 | 25.180 | 50.589 | 25.237 | 25.120 | 50.357 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 277.587 | 261.845 | 539.432 | 276.922 | 261.668 | 538.590 |
| 7 | Aceh | 44.673 | 43.687 | 88.360 | 44.343 | 43.577 | 87.920 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 148.453 | 142.726 | 291.179 | 148.042 | 142.603 | 290.645 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 51.372 | 51.387 | 102.759 | 51.001 | 51.260 | 102.261 |
| 10 | R i a u | 57.753 | 55.035 | 112.788 | 57.340 | 54.909 | 112.249 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 12.017 | 12.880 | 24.897 | 11.982 | 12.846 | 24.828 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 32.831 | 32.337 | 65.168 | 32.634 | 32.272 | 64.906 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 71.771 | 78.723 | 150.494 | 71.275 | 78.520 | 149.795 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 9.819 | 10.528 | 20.347 | 9.620 | 10.390 | 20.010 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 19.023 | 18.999 | 38.022 | 18.633 | 18.755 | 37.388 |
| 16 | Lampung | 84.150 | 81.544 | 165.694 | 83.638 | 81.382 | 165.020 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 42.693 | 45.172 | 87.865 | 42.532 | 45.107 | 87.639 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 23.642 | 23.411 | 47.053 | 23.442 | 23.340 | 46.782 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 32.378 | 31.322 | 63.700 | 31.979 | 31.184 | 63.163 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 32.979 | 31.964 | 64.943 | 32.694 | 31.866 | 64.560 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 21.702 | 20.787 | 42.489 | 21.407 | 20.632 | 42.039 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 11.960 | 12.769 | 24.729 | 11.876 | 12.733 | 24.609 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 26.592 | 26.537 | 53.129 | 26.335 | 26.450 | 52.785 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 81.476 | 80.695 | 162.171 | 81.364 | 80.585 | 161.949 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 12.904 | 13.240 | 26.144 | 12.814 | 13.206 | 26.020 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 26.474 | 26.835 | 53.309 | 26.182 | 26.727 | 52.909 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 20.987 | 20.765 | 41.752 | 20.796 | 20.685 | 41.481 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7.820 | 10.146 | 17.966 | 7.811 | 10.103 | 17.914 |
| 29 | B a l i | 34.926 | 33.209 | 68.135 | 34.559 | 33.040 | 67.599 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 45.378 | 46.708 | 92.086 | 45.057 | 46.591 | 91.648 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 53.418 | 54.581 | 107.999 | 52.828 | 54.242 | 107.070 |
| 32 | Papua | 22.248 | 18.401 | 40.649 | 21.603 | 18.055 | 39.658 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 7.535 | 8.889 | 16.424 | 7.030 | 8.571 | 15.601 |
| Indonesia | | 2.198.372 | 2.152.584 | 4.350.956 | 2.188.050 | 2.148.211 | 4.336.261 |

TABEL / TABLE : 19A

SD12/13

JUMLAH PESERTA DAN LULUSAN MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF APPLICANTS AND GRADUATES BY SEX AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Peserta / Applicants | | | Lulusan / Graduates | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki2 Male | Peremp. Female | Jumlah Total | Laki2 Male | Peremp. Female | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 52.093 | 52.351 | 104.444 | 52.046 | 52.303 | 104.349 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 374.432 | 365.851 | 740.283 | 373.775 | 365.666 | 739.441 |
| 3 | Banten | 102.841 | 98.823 | 201.664 | 102.680 | 98.784 | 201.464 |
| 7 | Jawa Tengah | 273.903 | 261.685 | 535.588 | 273.619 | 261.629 | 535.248 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 20.243 | 20.175 | 40.418 | 20.089 | 20.131 | 40.220 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 260.667 | 245.537 | 506.204 | 260.027 | 245.379 | 505.406 |
| 7 | Aceh | 43.434 | 42.550 | 85.984 | 43.116 | 42.450 | 85.566 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 127.599 | 122.923 | 250.522 | 127.224 | 122.825 | 250.049 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 49.197 | 49.456 | 98.653 | 48.837 | 49.338 | 98.175 |
| 10 | R i a u | 50.321 | 48.569 | 98.890 | 49.935 | 48.458 | 98.393 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 8.685 | 9.679 | 18.364 | 8.667 | 9.660 | 18.327 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 31.789 | 31.369 | 63.158 | 31.599 | 31.309 | 62.908 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 68.653 | 75.746 | 144.399 | 68.173 | 75.558 | 143.731 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 9.115 | 9.823 | 18.938 | 9.020 | 9.789 | 18.809 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 18.551 | 18.555 | 37.106 | 18.332 | 18.482 | 36.814 |
| 16 | Lampung | 80.416 | 78.223 | 158.639 | 79.919 | 78.071 | 157.990 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 39.649 | 42.018 | 81.667 | 39.497 | 41.961 | 81.458 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 22.077 | 21.846 | 43.923 | 21.887 | 21.786 | 43.673 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 30.862 | 29.832 | 60.694 | 30.481 | 29.713 | 60.194 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 29.563 | 28.686 | 58.249 | 29.299 | 28.608 | 57.907 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 13.216 | 12.786 | 26.002 | 13.043 | 12.746 | 25.789 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 11.804 | 12.627 | 24.431 | 11.724 | 12.596 | 24.320 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 24.990 | 24.988 | 49.978 | 24.742 | 24.909 | 49.651 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 78.565 | 77.828 | 156.393 | 78.466 | 77.729 | 156.195 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 12.819 | 13.155 | 25.974 | 12.734 | 13.125 | 25.859 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 26.204 | 26.580 | 52.784 | 25.927 | 26.486 | 52.413 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 15.517 | 15.480 | 30.997 | 15.367 | 15.439 | 30.806 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7.359 | 7.454 | 14.813 | 7.352 | 7.450 | 14.802 |
| 29 | B a l i | 32.470 | 31.007 | 63.477 | 32.149 | 30.881 | 63.030 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 44.838 | 46.259 | 91.097 | 44.525 | 46.149 | 90.674 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 29.837 | 30.673 | 60.510 | 29.507 | 30.598 | 60.105 |
| 32 | Papua | 11.762 | 9.901 | 21.663 | 11.431 | 9.840 | 21.271 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.324 | 5.736 | 10.060 | 4.059 | 5.656 | 9.715 |
| Indonesia | | 2.007.795 | 1.968.171 | 3.975.966 | 1.999.248 | 1.965.504 | 3.964.752 |

TABEL / TABLE : 19B

SD12/13

JUMLAH PESERTA DAN LULUSAN MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF APPLICANTS AND GRADUATES BY SEX AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Peserta / Applicants | | | Lulusan / Graduates | | |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki2 Male | Peremp. Female | Jumlah Total | Laki2 Male | Peremp. Female | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 14.437 | 13.924 | 28.361 | 14.381 | 13.874 | 28.255 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 20.305 | 20.498 | 40.803 | 20.270 | 20.461 | 40.731 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.120 | 7.650 | 15.770 | 8.097 | 7.632 | 15.729 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 12.271 | 11.500 | 23.771 | 12.206 | 11.443 | 23.649 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 5.166 | 5.005 | 10.171 | 5.148 | 4.989 | 10.137 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 16.920 | 16.308 | 33.228 | 16.895 | 16.289 | 33.184 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.239 | 1.137 | 2.376 | 1.227 | 1.127 | 2.354 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 20.854 | 19.803 | 40.657 | 20.818 | 19.778 | 40.596 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 2.175 | 1.931 | 4.106 | 2.164 | 1.922 | 4.086 |
| 10 | R i a u | 7.432 | 6.466 | 13.898 | 7.405 | 6.451 | 13.856 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3.332 | 3.201 | 6.533 | 3.315 | 3.186 | 6.501 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1.042 | 968 | 2.010 | 1.035 | 963 | 1.998 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 3.118 | 2.977 | 6.095 | 3.102 | 2.962 | 6.064 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 704 | 705 | 1.409 | 600 | 601 | 1.201 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 472 | 444 | 916 | 301 | 273 | 574 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3.734 | 3.321 | 7.055 | 3.719 | 3.311 | 7.030 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3.044 | 3.154 | 6.198 | 3.035 | 3.146 | 6.181 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.565 | 1.565 | 3.130 | 1.555 | 1.554 | 3.109 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 1.516 | 1.490 | 3.006 | 1.498 | 1.471 | 2.969 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.416 | 3.278 | 6.694 | 3.395 | 3.258 | 6.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8.486 | 8.001 | 16.487 | 8.364 | 7.886 | 16.250 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 156 | 142 | 298 | 152 | 137 | 289 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 1.602 | 1.549 | 3.151 | 1.593 | 1.541 | 3.134 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 2.911 | 2.867 | 5.778 | 2.898 | 2.856 | 5.754 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 85 | 85 | 170 | 80 | 81 | 161 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 270 | 255 | 525 | 255 | 241 | 496 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 5.470 | 5.285 | 10.755 | 5.429 | 5.246 | 10.675 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 461 | 2.692 | 3.153 | 459 | 2.653 | 3.112 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.456 | 2.202 | 4.658 | 2.410 | 2.159 | 4.569 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 540 | 449 | 989 | 532 | 442 | 974 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23.581 | 23.908 | 47.489 | 23.321 | 23.644 | 46.965 |
| 32 | Papua | 10.486 | 8.500 | 18.986 | 10.172 | 8.215 | 18.387 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.211 | 3.153 | 6.364 | 2.971 | 2.915 | 5.886 |
| Indonesia | | 190.577 | 184.413 | 374.990 | 188.802 | 182.707 | 371.509 |

TABEL / TABLE : 20

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH LULUSAN MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF GRADUATES BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 108.298 | 25.790 | 134.088 | 105.003 | 29.067 | 134.070 | 104.349 | 28.255 | 132.604 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 649.643 | 30.883 | 680.526 | 677.040 | 32.232 | 709.272 | 739.441 | 40.731 | 780.172 |
| 3 | Banten | 168.772 | 10.209 | 178.981 | 173.938 | 14.712 | 188.650 | 201.464 | 15.729 | 217.193 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 505.562 | 22.487 | 528.049 | 521.290 | 26.111 | 547.401 | 535.248 | 23.649 | 558.897 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 36.605 | 8.327 | 44.932 | 34.929 | 8.776 | 43.705 | 40.220 | 10.137 | 50.357 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 481.738 | 32.212 | 513.950 | 477.262 | 38.355 | 515.617 | 505.406 | 33.184 | 538.590 |
| 7 | Aceh | 76.847 | 2.236 | 79.083 | 78.672 | 2.646 | 81.318 | 85.566 | 2.354 | 87.920 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 229.380 | 38.336 | 267.716 | 239.148 | 44.813 | 283.961 | 250.049 | 40.596 | 290.645 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 92.287 | 3.258 | 95.545 | 94.950 | 4.370 | 99.320 | 98.175 | 4.086 | 102.261 |
| 10 | R i a u | 108.915 | 9.005 | 117.920 | 86.508 | 9.140 | 95.648 | 98.393 | 13.856 | 112.249 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 29.069 | 2.130 | 31.199 | 15.607 | 4.338 | 19.945 | 18.327 | 6.501 | 24.828 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 56.795 | 1.778 | 58.573 | 59.612 | 2.462 | 62.074 | 62.908 | 1.998 | 64.906 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 143.773 | 8.082 | 151.855 | 132.177 | 6.320 | 138.497 | 143.731 | 6.064 | 149.795 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 22.503 | 1.250 | 23.753 | 18.336 | 1.244 | 19.580 | 18.809 | 1.201 | 20.010 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 32.035 | 637 | 32.672 | 33.748 | 807 | 34.555 | 36.814 | 574 | 37.388 |
| 16 | Lampung | 145.248 | 7.670 | 152.918 | 146.896 | 6.463 | 153.359 | 157.990 | 7.030 | 165.020 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 99.015 | 4.709 | 103.724 | 81.449 | 5.639 | 87.088 | 81.458 | 6.181 | 87.639 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 39.177 | 2.996 | 42.173 | 41.613 | 2.674 | 44.287 | 43.673 | 3.109 | 46.782 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 54.754 | 2.255 | 57.009 | 54.012 | 1.790 | 55.802 | 60.194 | 2.969 | 63.163 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 69.973 | 4.427 | 74.400 | 53.963 | 5.469 | 59.432 | 57.907 | 6.653 | 64.560 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 29.665 | 13.804 | 43.469 | 25.722 | 15.769 | 41.491 | 25.789 | 16.250 | 42.039 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 20.763 | 159 | 20.922 | 19.689 | 300 | 19.989 | 24.320 | 289 | 24.609 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 57.013 | 3.029 | 60.042 | 48.601 | 3.004 | 51.605 | 49.651 | 3.134 | 52.785 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 148.117 | 4.308 | 152.425 | 154.390 | 5.188 | 159.578 | 156.195 | 5.754 | 161.949 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 26.749 | 171 | 26.920 | 25.118 | 194 | 25.312 | 25.859 | 161 | 26.020 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 47.464 | 309 | 47.773 | 52.945 | 745 | 53.690 | 52.413 | 496 | 52.909 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 25.516 | 10.394 | 35.910 | 29.251 | 10.052 | 39.303 | 30.806 | 10.675 | 41.481 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 21.620 | 2.681 | 24.301 | 22.221 | 3.059 | 25.280 | 14.802 | 3.112 | 17.914 |
| 29 | B a l i | 58.173 | 3.851 | 62.024 | 57.772 | 3.946 | 61.718 | 63.030 | 4.569 | 67.599 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 82.680 | 778 | 83.458 | 86.575 | 868 | 87.443 | 90.674 | 974 | 91.648 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 85.912 | 38.800 | 124.712 | 58.949 | 40.878 | 99.827 | 60.105 | 46.965 | 107.070 |
| 32 | Papua | 45.093 | 13.622 | 58.715 | 20.847 | 17.333 | 38.180 | 21.271 | 18.387 | 39.658 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 18.216 | 3.560 | 21.776 | 7.713 | 5.509 | 13.222 | 9.715 | 5.886 | 15.601 |
| Indonesia | | 3.817.370 | 314.143 | 4.131.513 | 3.735.946 | 354.273 | 4.090.219 | 3.964.752 | 371.509 | 4.336.261 |

TABEL / TABLE : 21

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTER AND TEACHERS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOLS, AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Laki-laki / Male | | | Perempuan / Female | | | L+P/M+F | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Sub Jml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Sub Jml Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 10.282 | 4.768 | 15.050 | 21.241 | 9.889 | 31.130 | 31.523 | 14.657 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 86.038 | 6.158 | 92.196 | 124.407 | 10.854 | 135.261 | 210.445 | 17.012 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 20.139 | 3.085 | 23.224 | 29.172 | 5.904 | 35.076 | 49.311 | 8.989 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 86.215 | 3.090 | 89.305 | 110.631 | 4.545 | 115.176 | 196.846 | 7.635 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 7.974 | 1.553 | 9.527 | 12.817 | 2.656 | 15.473 | 20.791 | 4.209 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 97.109 | 6.298 | 103.407 | 122.001 | 9.796 | 131.797 | 219.110 | 16.094 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 13.055 | 403 | 13.458 | 33.455 | 992 | 34.447 | 46.510 | 1.395 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 23.846 | 3.422 | 27.268 | 66.267 | 10.749 | 77.016 | 90.113 | 14.171 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 9.468 | 523 | 9.991 | 31.059 | 1.577 | 32.636 | 40.527 | 2.100 | 42.627 |
| 10 | Riau | 13.408 | 1.576 | 14.984 | 30.379 | 3.590 | 33.969 | 43.787 | 5.166 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3.223 | 643 | 3.866 | 5.848 | 1.407 | 7.255 | 9.071 | 2.050 | 11.121 |
| 12 | Jambi | 9.145 | 377 | 9.522 | 15.214 | 725 | 15.939 | 24.359 | 1.102 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 17.610 | 1.056 | 18.666 | 38.722 | 2.585 | 41.307 | 56.332 | 3.641 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.994 | 144 | 3.138 | 5.634 | 313 | 5.947 | 8.628 | 457 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 6.165 | 215 | 6.380 | 9.485 | 409 | 9.894 | 15.650 | 624 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 19.364 | 1.089 | 20.453 | 34.912 | 2.127 | 37.039 | 54.276 | 3.216 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 16.311 | 936 | 17.247 | 18.009 | 1.486 | 19.495 | 34.320 | 2.422 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 8.985 | 587 | 9.572 | 14.255 | 869 | 15.124 | 23.240 | 1.456 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 15.410 | 559 | 15.969 | 24.244 | 885 | 25.129 | 39.654 | 1.444 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 10.645 | 1.034 | 11.679 | 16.302 | 1.929 | 18.231 | 26.947 | 2.963 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.871 | 1.417 | 4.288 | 8.972 | 5.366 | 14.338 | 11.843 | 6.783 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 2.239 | 47 | 2.286 | 6.683 | 130 | 6.813 | 8.922 | 177 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 9.677 | 593 | 10.270 | 15.444 | 1.054 | 16.498 | 25.121 | 1.647 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 23.384 | 820 | 24.204 | 50.762 | 1.813 | 52.575 | 74.146 | 2.633 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 5.029 | 110 | 5.139 | 7.453 | 62 | 7.515 | 12.482 | 172 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 8.967 | 123 | 9.090 | 14.503 | 212 | 14.715 | 23.470 | 335 | 23.805 |
| 27 | Maluku | 4.350 | 1.717 | 6.067 | 9.175 | 3.256 | 12.431 | 13.525 | 4.973 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.109 | 528 | 3.637 | 4.916 | 814 | 5.730 | 8.025 | 1.342 | 9.367 |
| 29 | Bali | 13.316 | 703 | 14.019 | 14.353 | 1.295 | 15.648 | 27.669 | 1.998 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 17.979 | 451 | 18.430 | 19.027 | 483 | 19.510 | 37.006 | 934 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 13.373 | 6.911 | 20.284 | 17.589 | 9.833 | 27.422 | 30.962 | 16.744 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 4.386 | 2.604 | 6.990 | 4.046 | 2.952 | 6.998 | 8.432 | 5.556 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.536 | 922 | 2.458 | 1.722 | 943 | 2.665 | 3.258 | 1.865 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 587.602 | 54.462 | 642.064 | 938.699 | 101.500 | 1.040.199 | 1.526.301 | 155.962 | 1.682.263 |

TABEL / TABLE : 22

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kepala Sekolah/ Headmasters | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | PNS | PNS | PNS | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru Bantu | Guru Honda | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | ATCG | ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.060 | 17.893 | 282 | 171 | 11.622 | 29.968 | 512 | 11.089 | 1.551 | 13.152 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 19.981 | 115.434 | 838 | 477 | 11.917 | 128.666 | 247 | 68.217 | 10.346 | 78.810 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.593 | 25.121 | 175 | 172 | 6.939 | 32.407 | 344 | 18.282 | 2.674 | 21.300 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 19.362 | 118.538 | 1.060 | 366 | 4.904 | 124.868 | 200 | 39.264 | 20.787 | 60.251 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.846 | 13.723 | 251 | 659 | 2.018 | 16.651 | 11 | 4.008 | 2.484 | 6.503 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 19.742 | 126.284 | 581 | 334 | 12.397 | 139.596 | 266 | 45.758 | 29.842 | 75.866 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.382 | 24.953 | 117 | 304 | 440 | 25.814 | 654 | 13.152 | 4.903 | 18.709 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 9.485 | 53.293 | 788 | 357 | 10.994 | 65.432 | 301 | 24.131 | 4.935 | 29.367 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 4.097 | 24.436 | 142 | 215 | 1.242 | 26.035 | 55 | 10.956 | 1.484 | 12.495 | 42.627 |
| 10 | Riau | 3.489 | 22.936 | 247 | 175 | 3.615 | 26.973 | 715 | 10.923 | 6.853 | 18.491 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 872 | 4.856 | 32 | 43 | 1.510 | 6.441 | 18 | 2.309 | 1.481 | 3.808 | 11.121 |
| 12 | Jambi | 2.396 | 14.742 | 142 | 78 | 754 | 15.716 | 62 | 6.258 | 1.029 | 7.349 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.634 | 30.737 | 195 | 221 | 1.694 | 32.847 | 472 | 18.578 | 3.442 | 22.492 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 781 | 6.044 | 26 | 15 | 284 | 6.369 | 7 | 1.020 | 908 | 1.935 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.340 | 9.906 | 77 | 36 | 319 | 10.338 | 128 | 3.018 | 1.450 | 4.596 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.649 | 31.020 | 144 | 131 | 1.946 | 33.241 | 28 | 17.616 | 1.958 | 19.602 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.217 | 20.918 | 457 | 225 | 1.088 | 22.688 | 88 | 7.726 | 2.023 | 9.837 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.539 | 15.929 | 250 | 231 | 872 | 17.282 | 43 | 4.031 | 801 | 4.875 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.900 | 26.611 | 308 | 167 | 807 | 27.893 | 64 | 7.658 | 2.583 | 10.305 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.257 | 16.463 | 255 | 84 | 2.011 | 18.813 | 143 | 6.127 | 2.570 | 8.840 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.221 | 7.867 | 149 | 3.744 | 854 | 12.614 | 40 | 3.081 | 670 | 3.791 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 915 | 4.815 | 36 | 64 | 36 | 4.951 | 25 | 1.469 | 1.739 | 3.233 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.811 | 13.956 | 252 | 755 | 169 | 15.132 | 77 | 6.925 | 1.823 | 8.825 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.332 | 38.254 | 326 | 394 | 1.391 | 40.365 | 132 | 24.062 | 5.888 | 30.082 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.314 | 5.622 | 66 | 142 | 4 | 5.834 | 21 | 3.849 | 1.636 | 5.506 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.279 | 11.532 | 136 | 59 | 107 | 11.834 | 40 | 5.706 | 3.946 | 9.692 | 23.805 |
| 27 | Maluku | 1.739 | 10.102 | 236 | 3.366 | 145 | 13.849 | 124 | 2.255 | 531 | 2.910 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.268 | 5.057 | 34 | 772 | 72 | 5.935 | 37 | 1.518 | 609 | 2.164 | 9.367 |
| 29 | Bali | 2.430 | 19.184 | 265 | 84 | 1.505 | 21.038 | 104 | 4.835 | 1.260 | 6.199 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.115 | 18.090 | 108 | 29 | 616 | 18.843 | 95 | 11.873 | 4.014 | 15.982 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.820 | 15.541 | 730 | 7.111 | 423 | 23.805 | 297 | 15.442 | 3.342 | 19.081 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.431 | 4.745 | 195 | 1.995 | 1.395 | 8.330 | 48 | 2.592 | 587 | 3.227 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 975 | 1.972 | 55 | 845 | 81 | 2.953 | 25 | 961 | 209 | 1.195 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 148.272 | 876.574 | 8.955 | 23.821 | 84.171 | 993.521 | 5.423 | 404.689 | 130.358 | 540.470 | 1.682.263 |

Catatan / Notes :

PNS / CS = Pegawai Negeri Sipil / Civil Servant

PNS Kemenag / CS in MoRA = Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama / Civil Servant in Ministry of Religion Affair

PNS DPK / CS PI = Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dipekerjakan / Civil Servant in Private Institution

Guru Bantu / ATCG = Auxiliary Teachers Paid by Central Government

Guru Honda / ATLG = Guru Honor Daerah / Auxiliary Teachers Paid by Local Government

Guru TT / PTT = Guru Tidak Tetap / Part-Time Teachers

TABEL / TABLE : 22A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kepala Sekolah/ Headmasters | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | PNS | PNS | PNS | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru | Guru | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | Bantu ATCG | Honda ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.198 | 17.893 | 239 | - | - | 18.132 | 33 | 10.151 | 1.009 | 11.193 | 31.523 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 18.593 | 115.434 | 805 | - | - | 116.239 | 235 | 66.086 | 9.292 | 75.613 | 210.445 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.071 | 25.121 | 158 | - | - | 25.279 | 334 | 17.417 | 2.210 | 19.961 | 49.311 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.395 | 118.538 | 1.023 | - | - | 119.561 | 187 | 38.440 | 20.263 | 58.890 | 196.846 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.455 | 13.723 | 213 | - | - | 13.936 | 8 | 3.320 | 2.072 | 5.400 | 20.791 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 18.259 | 126.284 | 565 | - | - | 126.849 | 246 | 44.738 | 29.018 | 74.002 | 219.110 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.264 | 24.953 | 115 | - | - | 25.068 | 641 | 12.750 | 4.787 | 18.178 | 46.510 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.303 | 53.293 | 719 | - | - | 54.012 | 288 | 23.154 | 4.356 | 27.798 | 90.113 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.946 | 24.436 | 137 | - | - | 24.573 | 54 | 10.590 | 1.364 | 12.008 | 40.527 |
| 10 | Riau | 3.129 | 22.936 | 212 | - | - | 23.148 | 695 | 10.225 | 6.590 | 17.510 | 43.787 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 677 | 4.856 | 29 | - | - | 4.885 | 16 | 2.106 | 1.387 | 3.509 | 9.071 |
| 12 | Jambi | 2.302 | 14.742 | 140 | - | - | 14.882 | 61 | 6.118 | 996 | 7.175 | 24.359 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.344 | 30.737 | 188 | - | - | 30.925 | 452 | 17.468 | 3.143 | 21.063 | 56.332 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 740 | 6.044 | 25 | - | - | 6.069 | 7 | 932 | 880 | 1.819 | 8.628 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.293 | 9.906 | 75 | - | - | 9.981 | 127 | 2.882 | 1.367 | 4.376 | 15.650 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.401 | 31.020 | 139 | - | - | 31.159 | 27 | 16.953 | 1.736 | 18.716 | 54.276 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.000 | 20.918 | 436 | - | - | 21.354 | 80 | 7.024 | 1.862 | 8.966 | 34.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.403 | 15.929 | 242 | - | - | 16.171 | 41 | 3.872 | 753 | 4.666 | 23.240 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.776 | 26.611 | 301 | - | - | 26.912 | 64 | 7.442 | 2.460 | 9.966 | 39.654 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.068 | 16.463 | 229 | - | - | 16.692 | 138 | 5.692 | 2.357 | 8.187 | 26.947 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.379 | 7.867 | 97 | - | - | 7.964 | 22 | 1.979 | 499 | 2.500 | 11.843 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 896 | 4.815 | 35 | - | - | 4.850 | 18 | 1.450 | 1.708 | 3.176 | 8.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.602 | 13.956 | 238 | - | - | 14.194 | 73 | 6.505 | 1.747 | 8.325 | 25.121 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.112 | 38.254 | 320 | - | - | 38.574 | 130 | 23.562 | 5.768 | 29.460 | 74.146 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.288 | 5.622 | 66 | - | - | 5.688 | 21 | 3.849 | 1.636 | 5.506 | 12.482 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.246 | 11.532 | 135 | - | - | 11.667 | 40 | 5.627 | 3.890 | 9.557 | 23.470 |
| 27 | Maluku | 1.186 | 10.102 | 176 | - | - | 10.278 | 79 | 1.585 | 397 | 2.061 | 13.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.075 | 5.057 | 30 | - | - | 5.087 | 30 | 1.291 | 542 | 1.863 | 8.025 |
| 29 | Bali | 2.332 | 19.184 | 246 | - | - | 19.430 | 103 | 4.594 | 1.210 | 5.907 | 27.669 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.001 | 18.090 | 107 | - | - | 18.197 | 95 | 11.733 | 3.980 | 15.808 | 37.006 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.043 | 15.541 | 477 | - | - | 16.018 | 209 | 9.606 | 2.086 | 11.901 | 30.962 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.505 | 4.745 | 133 | - | - | 4.878 | 27 | 1.647 | 375 | 2.049 | 8.432 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 592 | 1.972 | 38 | - | - | 2.010 | 14 | 560 | 82 | 656 | 3.258 |
| Indonesia | | 133.874 | 876.574 | 8.088 | - | - | 884.662 | 4.595 | 381.348 | 121.822 | 507.765 | 1.526.301 |

TABEL / TABLE : 22B

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kepala Sekolah/ Headmasters | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | | PNS | PNS | PNS | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru Bantu | Guru Honda | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | ATCG | ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 862 | - | 43 | 171 | 11.622 | 11.836 | 479 | 938 | 542 | 1.959 | 14.657 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1.388 | - | 33 | 477 | 11.917 | 12.427 | 12 | 2.131 | 1.054 | 3.197 | 17.012 |
| 3 | Banten | 522 | - | 17 | 172 | 6.939 | 7.128 | 10 | 865 | 464 | 1.339 | 8.989 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 967 | - | 37 | 366 | 4.904 | 5.307 | 13 | 824 | 524 | 1.361 | 7.635 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 391 | - | 38 | 659 | 2.018 | 2.715 | 3 | 688 | 412 | 1.103 | 4.209 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1.483 | - | 16 | 334 | 12.397 | 12.747 | 20 | 1.020 | 824 | 1.864 | 16.094 |
| 7 | Aceh | 118 | - | 2 | 304 | 440 | 746 | 13 | 402 | 116 | 531 | 1.395 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.182 | - | 69 | 357 | 10.994 | 11.420 | 13 | 977 | 579 | 1.569 | 14.171 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 151 | - | 5 | 215 | 1.242 | 1.462 | 1 | 366 | 120 | 487 | 2.100 |
| 10 | Riau | 360 | - | 35 | 175 | 3.615 | 3.825 | 20 | 698 | 263 | 981 | 5.166 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 195 | - | 3 | 43 | 1.510 | 1.556 | 2 | 203 | 94 | 299 | 2.050 |
| 12 | Jambi | 94 | - | 2 | 78 | 754 | 834 | 1 | 140 | 33 | 174 | 1.102 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 290 | - | 7 | 221 | 1.694 | 1.922 | 20 | 1.110 | 299 | 1.429 | 3.641 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 41 | - | 1 | 15 | 284 | 300 | - | 88 | 28 | 116 | 457 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 47 | - | 2 | 36 | 319 | 357 | 1 | 136 | 83 | 220 | 624 |
| 16 | Lampung | 248 | - | 5 | 131 | 1.946 | 2.082 | 1 | 663 | 222 | 886 | 3.216 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 217 | - | 21 | 225 | 1.088 | 1.334 | 8 | 702 | 161 | 871 | 2.422 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 136 | - | 8 | 231 | 872 | 1.111 | 2 | 159 | 48 | 209 | 1.456 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 124 | - | 7 | 167 | 807 | 981 | - | 216 | 123 | 339 | 1.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 189 | - | 26 | 84 | 2.011 | 2.121 | 5 | 435 | 213 | 653 | 2.963 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 842 | - | 52 | 3.744 | 854 | 4.650 | 18 | 1.102 | 171 | 1.291 | 6.783 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 19 | - | 1 | 64 | 36 | 101 | 7 | 19 | 31 | 57 | 177 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 209 | - | 14 | 755 | 169 | 938 | 4 | 420 | 76 | 500 | 1.647 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 220 | - | 6 | 394 | 1.391 | 1.791 | 2 | 500 | 120 | 622 | 2.633 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 26 | - | - | 142 | 4 | 146 | - | - | - | - | 172 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 33 | - | 1 | 59 | 107 | 167 | - | 79 | 56 | 135 | 335 |
| 27 | Maluku | 553 | - | 60 | 3.366 | 145 | 3.571 | 45 | 670 | 134 | 849 | 4.973 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 193 | - | 4 | 772 | 72 | 848 | 7 | 227 | 67 | 301 | 1.342 |
| 29 | Bali | 98 | - | 19 | 84 | 1.505 | 1.608 | 1 | 241 | 50 | 292 | 1.998 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 114 | - | 1 | 29 | 616 | 646 | - | 140 | 34 | 174 | 934 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1.777 | - | 253 | 7.111 | 423 | 7.787 | 88 | 5.836 | 1.256 | 7.180 | 16.744 |
| 32 | Papua | 926 | - | 62 | 1.995 | 1.395 | 3.452 | 21 | 945 | 212 | 1.178 | 5.556 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 383 | - | 17 | 845 | 81 | 943 | 11 | 401 | 127 | 539 | 1.865 |
| Indonesia | | 14.398 | - | 867 | 23.821 | 84.171 | 108.859 | 828 | 23.341 | 8.536 | 32.705 | 155.962 |

TABEL / TABLE : 23

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | Bukan PNS | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | Subjml. | <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | |
| | | II | III | IV | <i>Sub Tot.</i> | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.033 | 5.552 | 14.142 | 20.727 | 25.453 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 20.442 | 25.740 | 89.643 | 135.825 | 91.632 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 7.569 | 8.063 | 14.035 | 29.667 | 28.633 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 20.821 | 28.554 | 89.313 | 138.688 | 65.793 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.397 | 2.573 | 11.393 | 16.363 | 8.637 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.497 | 32.359 | 92.843 | 145.699 | 89.505 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 8.484 | 6.792 | 13.466 | 28.742 | 19.163 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 11.378 | 21.297 | 30.463 | 63.138 | 41.146 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.849 | 6.888 | 15.118 | 28.855 | 13.772 | 42.627 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8.763 | 8.148 | 9.774 | 26.685 | 22.268 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.395 | 1.749 | 1.539 | 5.683 | 5.438 | 11.121 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.816 | 5.252 | 8.253 | 17.321 | 8.140 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 8.000 | 13.653 | 14.034 | 35.687 | 24.286 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.434 | 1.993 | 2.398 | 6.825 | 2.260 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.855 | 3.374 | 6.105 | 11.334 | 4.940 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 5.903 | 10.105 | 19.816 | 35.824 | 21.668 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.549 | 7.953 | 12.235 | 25.737 | 11.005 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.153 | 6.306 | 8.463 | 18.922 | 5.774 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.289 | 7.276 | 16.399 | 29.964 | 11.134 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 5.556 | 6.111 | 7.288 | 18.955 | 10.955 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.603 | 6.675 | 4.684 | 13.962 | 4.664 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.337 | 2.394 | 2.097 | 5.828 | 3.271 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.928 | 6.764 | 5.079 | 17.771 | 8.997 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9.790 | 11.936 | 23.532 | 45.258 | 31.521 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.969 | 3.086 | 2.083 | 7.138 | 5.516 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.549 | 5.111 | 5.341 | 14.001 | 9.804 | 23.805 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 7.815 | 5.058 | 2.568 | 15.441 | 3.057 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.494 | 2.246 | 1.386 | 7.126 | 2.241 | 9.367 |
| 29 | B a l i | 3.981 | 3.399 | 14.511 | 21.891 | 7.776 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.063 | 5.403 | 11.804 | 21.270 | 16.670 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 8.852 | 10.734 | 8.604 | 28.190 | 19.516 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.276 | 4.770 | 1.318 | 9.364 | 4.624 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.324 | 1.587 | 879 | 3.790 | 1.333 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 212.164 | 278.901 | 560.606 | 1.051.671 | 630.592 | 1.682.263 |

TABEL / TABLE : 23A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | Subjml. <i>Sub Tot.</i> | Bukan PNS | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | | <i>Non-Civil</i> | |
| | | II | III | IV | | <i>Servant</i> | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.030 | 5.331 | 13.969 | 20.330 | 11.193 | 31.523 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 20.412 | 25.429 | 88.991 | 134.832 | 75.613 | 210.445 |
| 3 | Banten | 7.557 | 7.905 | 13.888 | 29.350 | 19.961 | 49.311 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 20.777 | 28.239 | 88.940 | 137.956 | 58.890 | 196.846 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.300 | 2.388 | 10.703 | 15.391 | 5.400 | 20.791 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.469 | 32.131 | 92.508 | 145.108 | 74.002 | 219.110 |
| 7 | Aceh | 8.384 | 6.671 | 13.277 | 28.332 | 18.178 | 46.510 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 11.330 | 20.853 | 30.132 | 62.315 | 27.798 | 90.113 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.805 | 6.784 | 14.930 | 28.519 | 12.008 | 40.527 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8.757 | 7.916 | 9.604 | 26.277 | 17.510 | 43.787 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.379 | 1.705 | 1.478 | 5.562 | 3.509 | 9.071 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.787 | 5.195 | 8.202 | 17.184 | 7.175 | 24.359 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 7.966 | 13.405 | 13.898 | 35.269 | 21.063 | 56.332 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.426 | 1.985 | 2.398 | 6.809 | 1.819 | 8.628 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.852 | 3.340 | 6.082 | 11.274 | 4.376 | 15.650 |
| 16 | Lampung | 5.896 | 9.969 | 19.695 | 35.560 | 18.716 | 54.276 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.491 | 7.815 | 12.048 | 25.354 | 8.966 | 34.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.092 | 6.182 | 8.300 | 18.574 | 4.666 | 23.240 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.253 | 7.199 | 16.236 | 29.688 | 9.966 | 39.654 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 5.528 | 6.014 | 7.218 | 18.760 | 8.187 | 26.947 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.787 | 4.403 | 3.153 | 9.343 | 2.500 | 11.843 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.319 | 2.364 | 2.063 | 5.746 | 3.176 | 8.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.643 | 6.357 | 4.796 | 16.796 | 8.325 | 25.121 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9.687 | 11.758 | 23.241 | 44.686 | 29.460 | 74.146 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.927 | 3.016 | 2.033 | 6.976 | 5.506 | 12.482 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.530 | 5.089 | 5.294 | 13.913 | 9.557 | 23.470 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 5.860 | 3.725 | 1.879 | 11.464 | 2.061 | 13.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.032 | 1.927 | 1.203 | 6.162 | 1.863 | 8.025 |
| 29 | B a l i | 3.962 | 3.381 | 14.419 | 21.762 | 5.907 | 27.669 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.055 | 5.372 | 11.771 | 21.198 | 15.808 | 37.006 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6.626 | 6.992 | 5.443 | 19.061 | 11.901 | 30.962 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.357 | 3.066 | 960 | 6.383 | 2.049 | 8.432 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 918 | 1.116 | 568 | 2.602 | 656 | 3.258 |
| Indonesia | | 204.194 | 265.022 | 549.320 | 1.018.536 | 507.765 | 1.526.301 |

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | Bukan PNS | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | Subjml. <i>Sub Tot.</i> | <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | |
| | | II | III | IV | | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3 | 221 | 173 | 397 | 14.260 | 14.657 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 30 | 311 | 652 | 993 | 16.019 | 17.012 |
| 3 | Banten | 12 | 158 | 147 | 317 | 8.672 | 8.989 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 44 | 315 | 373 | 732 | 6.903 | 7.635 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 97 | 185 | 690 | 972 | 3.237 | 4.209 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 28 | 228 | 335 | 591 | 15.503 | 16.094 |
| 7 | Aceh | 100 | 121 | 189 | 410 | 985 | 1.395 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 48 | 444 | 331 | 823 | 13.348 | 14.171 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 44 | 104 | 188 | 336 | 1.764 | 2.100 |
| 10 | R i a u | 6 | 232 | 170 | 408 | 4.758 | 5.166 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 16 | 44 | 61 | 121 | 1.929 | 2.050 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 29 | 57 | 51 | 137 | 965 | 1.102 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 34 | 248 | 136 | 418 | 3.223 | 3.641 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 8 | 8 | - | 16 | 441 | 457 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3 | 34 | 23 | 60 | 564 | 624 |
| 16 | Lampung | 7 | 136 | 121 | 264 | 2.952 | 3.216 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 58 | 138 | 187 | 383 | 2.039 | 2.422 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 61 | 124 | 163 | 348 | 1.108 | 1.456 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 36 | 77 | 163 | 276 | 1.168 | 1.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 28 | 97 | 70 | 195 | 2.768 | 2.963 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 816 | 2.272 | 1.531 | 4.619 | 2.164 | 6.783 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 18 | 30 | 34 | 82 | 95 | 177 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 285 | 407 | 283 | 975 | 672 | 1.647 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 103 | 178 | 291 | 572 | 2.061 | 2.633 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 42 | 70 | 50 | 162 | 10 | 172 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 19 | 22 | 47 | 88 | 247 | 335 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.955 | 1.333 | 689 | 3.977 | 996 | 4.973 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 462 | 319 | 183 | 964 | 378 | 1.342 |
| 29 | B a l i | 19 | 18 | 92 | 129 | 1.869 | 1.998 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 | 31 | 33 | 72 | 862 | 934 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.226 | 3.742 | 3.161 | 9.129 | 7.615 | 16.744 |
| 32 | Papua | 919 | 1.704 | 358 | 2.981 | 2.575 | 5.556 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 406 | 471 | 311 | 1.188 | 677 | 1.865 |
| Indonesia | | 7.970 | 13.879 | 11.286 | 33.135 | 122.827 | 155.962 |

TABEL / TABLE : 24

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT IJAZAH TERTINGGI TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTER AND TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Negeri/ Public | | | Swasta/ Private | | | Negeri+Swasta/ Public+Private | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Subjml. Sub Tot. | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Subjml. Sub Tot. | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 6.371 | 25.152 | 31.523 | 3.685 | 10.972 | 14.657 | 10.056 | 36.124 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 43.064 | 167.381 | 210.445 | 3.878 | 13.134 | 17.012 | 46.942 | 180.515 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 11.120 | 38.191 | 49.311 | 1.985 | 7.004 | 8.989 | 13.105 | 45.195 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 47.750 | 149.096 | 196.846 | 1.757 | 5.878 | 7.635 | 49.507 | 154.974 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 6.122 | 14.669 | 20.791 | 1.169 | 3.040 | 4.209 | 7.291 | 17.709 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 46.242 | 172.868 | 219.110 | 3.526 | 12.568 | 16.094 | 49.768 | 185.436 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 23.828 | 22.682 | 46.510 | 574 | 821 | 1.395 | 24.402 | 23.503 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 40.830 | 49.283 | 90.113 | 3.747 | 10.424 | 14.171 | 44.577 | 59.707 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 12.453 | 28.074 | 40.527 | 603 | 1.497 | 2.100 | 13.056 | 29.571 | 42.627 |
| 10 | Riau | 17.032 | 26.755 | 43.787 | 1.645 | 3.521 | 5.166 | 18.677 | 30.276 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3.219 | 5.852 | 9.071 | 713 | 1.337 | 2.050 | 3.932 | 7.189 | 11.121 |
| 12 | Jambi | 10.573 | 13.786 | 24.359 | 341 | 761 | 1.102 | 10.914 | 14.547 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 26.934 | 29.398 | 56.332 | 1.413 | 2.228 | 3.641 | 28.347 | 31.626 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 3.223 | 5.405 | 8.628 | 229 | 228 | 457 | 3.452 | 5.633 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 6.270 | 9.380 | 15.650 | 197 | 427 | 624 | 6.467 | 9.807 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 24.149 | 30.127 | 54.276 | 1.193 | 2.023 | 3.216 | 25.342 | 32.150 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 17.094 | 17.226 | 34.320 | 1.002 | 1.420 | 2.422 | 18.096 | 18.646 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 9.036 | 14.204 | 23.240 | 431 | 1.025 | 1.456 | 9.467 | 15.229 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 15.309 | 24.345 | 39.654 | 454 | 990 | 1.444 | 15.763 | 25.335 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 10.330 | 16.617 | 26.947 | 925 | 2.038 | 2.963 | 11.255 | 18.655 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 5.935 | 5.908 | 11.843 | 3.389 | 3.394 | 6.783 | 9.324 | 9.302 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 3.192 | 5.730 | 8.922 | 63 | 114 | 177 | 3.255 | 5.844 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 14.073 | 11.048 | 25.121 | 977 | 670 | 1.647 | 15.050 | 11.718 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 21.350 | 52.796 | 74.146 | 584 | 2.049 | 2.633 | 21.934 | 54.845 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 6.263 | 6.219 | 12.482 | 94 | 78 | 172 | 6.357 | 6.297 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 10.383 | 13.087 | 23.470 | 142 | 193 | 335 | 10.525 | 13.280 | 23.805 |
| 27 | Maluku | 9.418 | 4.107 | 13.525 | 3.690 | 1.283 | 4.973 | 13.108 | 5.390 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 5.495 | 2.530 | 8.025 | 876 | 466 | 1.342 | 6.371 | 2.996 | 9.367 |
| 29 | Bali | 7.538 | 20.131 | 27.669 | 386 | 1.612 | 1.998 | 7.924 | 21.743 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 12.194 | 24.812 | 37.006 | 236 | 698 | 934 | 12.430 | 25.510 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 21.232 | 9.730 | 30.962 | 11.699 | 5.045 | 16.744 | 32.931 | 14.775 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 5.264 | 3.168 | 8.432 | 3.341 | 2.215 | 5.556 | 8.605 | 5.383 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 2.150 | 1.108 | 3.258 | 1.426 | 439 | 1.865 | 3.576 | 1.547 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 505.436 | 1.020.865 | 1.526.301 | 56.370 | 99.592 | 155.962 | 561.806 | 1.120.457 | 1.682.263 |

TABEL / TABLE : 25

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 5.387 | 6.141 | 4.923 | 4.143 | 6.683 | 9.026 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 38.358 | 25.451 | 20.723 | 25.543 | 35.551 | 49.482 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 10.592 | 9.161 | 7.373 | 8.564 | 8.124 | 8.164 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 31.553 | 24.051 | 15.919 | 15.986 | 27.586 | 46.223 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 3.072 | 2.533 | 2.525 | 3.474 | 3.430 | 4.290 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 40.454 | 29.659 | 22.112 | 16.602 | 28.954 | 49.962 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 9.823 | 8.698 | 6.200 | 6.261 | 5.143 | 7.216 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 18.351 | 12.816 | 9.864 | 11.588 | 15.533 | 21.492 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 7.595 | 5.260 | 4.298 | 6.155 | 6.829 | 6.241 | 42.627 |
| 10 | Riau | 10.066 | 9.291 | 6.593 | 6.677 | 6.519 | 6.061 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.396 | 2.096 | 1.596 | 1.802 | 1.372 | 1.084 | 11.121 |
| 12 | Jambi | 4.631 | 3.215 | 2.647 | 2.979 | 3.803 | 5.129 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 12.775 | 6.188 | 4.778 | 9.307 | 9.808 | 10.047 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.283 | 1.004 | 785 | 1.244 | 1.608 | 1.976 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3.310 | 1.623 | 1.593 | 2.243 | 2.545 | 3.031 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 9.838 | 5.615 | 4.496 | 7.461 | 9.362 | 10.811 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.960 | 3.569 | 4.023 | 4.482 | 5.964 | 7.532 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.217 | 2.970 | 2.810 | 4.415 | 4.173 | 3.803 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 7.352 | 5.354 | 4.288 | 5.166 | 6.988 | 6.050 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 4.129 | 4.000 | 3.970 | 5.272 | 5.150 | 4.077 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.986 | 1.276 | 1.767 | 3.767 | 3.348 | 2.372 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.638 | 1.071 | 1.163 | 1.725 | 1.309 | 839 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 4.383 | 3.704 | 3.322 | 4.768 | 4.105 | 3.313 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 15.161 | 11.664 | 9.679 | 9.890 | 10.229 | 9.959 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.194 | 2.155 | 1.912 | 2.196 | 1.673 | 1.209 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.695 | 3.774 | 3.522 | 3.713 | 2.930 | 2.703 | 23.805 |
| 27 | Maluku | 1.979 | 2.821 | 2.419 | 3.783 | 2.842 | 2.208 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.615 | 1.831 | 1.446 | 1.506 | 1.055 | 809 | 9.367 |
| 29 | Bali | 5.395 | 2.182 | 2.096 | 2.146 | 4.304 | 6.406 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7.225 | 5.666 | 4.925 | 4.082 | 4.569 | 6.804 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 8.882 | 6.709 | 4.817 | 6.468 | 7.529 | 7.221 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.045 | 1.343 | 1.763 | 2.686 | 2.125 | 1.039 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 658 | 579 | 530 | 1.086 | 780 | 406 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 289.998 | 213.470 | 170.877 | 197.180 | 241.923 | 306.985 | 1.682.263 |

TABEL / TABLE : 25A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.229 | 3.391 | 2.718 | 2.273 | 3.667 | 7.824 | 31.523 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 33.816 | 21.729 | 17.695 | 23.802 | 33.126 | 48.620 | 210.445 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.180 | 7.176 | 5.772 | 7.342 | 6.965 | 7.823 | 49.311 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 29.587 | 22.361 | 14.800 | 15.318 | 26.432 | 45.703 | 196.846 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.223 | 1.840 | 1.866 | 2.965 | 2.927 | 3.890 | 20.791 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 35.951 | 26.345 | 19.642 | 15.132 | 26.391 | 49.102 | 219.110 |
| 7 | Aceh | 9.332 | 8.450 | 6.023 | 6.135 | 5.042 | 7.060 | 46.510 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 14.696 | 10.214 | 7.863 | 10.061 | 13.486 | 20.247 | 90.113 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.993 | 4.905 | 4.006 | 5.905 | 6.551 | 6.075 | 40.527 |
| 10 | Riau | 8.534 | 8.253 | 5.858 | 6.012 | 5.866 | 5.727 | 43.787 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.837 | 1.664 | 1.267 | 1.473 | 1.121 | 994 | 9.071 |
| 12 | Jambi | 4.299 | 3.015 | 2.478 | 2.856 | 3.649 | 5.056 | 24.359 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 11.555 | 5.608 | 4.331 | 8.890 | 9.369 | 9.770 | 56.332 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.165 | 942 | 738 | 1.189 | 1.533 | 1.919 | 8.628 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3.072 | 1.505 | 1.478 | 2.195 | 2.493 | 2.999 | 15.650 |
| 16 | Lampung | 8.899 | 5.047 | 4.039 | 7.075 | 8.876 | 10.625 | 54.276 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.214 | 3.214 | 3.625 | 4.249 | 5.656 | 7.337 | 34.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 3.698 | 2.754 | 2.610 | 4.224 | 3.992 | 3.711 | 23.240 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.915 | 5.110 | 4.094 | 5.022 | 6.794 | 5.947 | 39.654 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.440 | 3.448 | 3.421 | 4.833 | 4.720 | 3.917 | 26.947 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.312 | 822 | 1.139 | 2.338 | 2.077 | 1.566 | 11.843 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.584 | 1.051 | 1.142 | 1.703 | 1.293 | 824 | 8.922 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 4.133 | 3.499 | 3.137 | 4.490 | 3.864 | 3.075 | 25.121 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 14.428 | 11.248 | 9.335 | 9.571 | 9.898 | 9.736 | 74.146 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.140 | 2.122 | 1.881 | 2.171 | 1.658 | 1.203 | 12.482 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.590 | 3.723 | 3.474 | 3.655 | 2.887 | 2.686 | 23.470 |
| 27 | Maluku | 1.438 | 2.225 | 1.909 | 2.726 | 2.047 | 1.525 | 13.525 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.438 | 1.591 | 1.258 | 1.263 | 887 | 680 | 8.025 |
| 29 | Bali | 4.797 | 1.898 | 1.827 | 1.959 | 3.932 | 6.263 | 27.669 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6.850 | 5.484 | 4.766 | 4.009 | 4.489 | 6.774 | 37.006 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.773 | 4.589 | 3.296 | 4.158 | 4.841 | 4.535 | 30.962 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.835 | 769 | 999 | 1.704 | 1.339 | 636 | 8.432 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 389 | 339 | 326 | 677 | 494 | 280 | 3.258 |
| Indonesia | | 253.342 | 186.331 | 148.813 | 177.375 | 218.362 | 294.129 | 1.526.301 |

TABEL / TABLE : 25B

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS AND TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | Jumlah | |
|-----------|---------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Province | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | >=56 | Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.158 | 2.750 | 2.205 | 1.870 | 3.016 | 1.202 | 1.456 | 14.657 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.542 | 3.722 | 3.028 | 1.741 | 2.425 | 862 | 692 | 17.012 |
| 3 | Banten | 2.412 | 1.985 | 1.601 | 1.222 | 1.159 | 341 | 269 | 8.989 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1.966 | 1.690 | 1.119 | 668 | 1.154 | 520 | 518 | 7.635 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 849 | 693 | 659 | 509 | 503 | 400 | 596 | 4.209 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 4.503 | 3.314 | 2.470 | 1.470 | 2.563 | 860 | 914 | 16.094 |
| 7 | Aceh | 491 | 248 | 177 | 126 | 101 | 156 | 96 | 1.395 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 3.655 | 2.602 | 2.001 | 1.527 | 2.047 | 1.245 | 1.094 | 14.171 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 602 | 355 | 292 | 250 | 278 | 166 | 157 | 2.100 |
| 10 | R i a u | 1.532 | 1.038 | 735 | 665 | 653 | 334 | 209 | 5.166 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 559 | 432 | 329 | 329 | 251 | 90 | 60 | 2.050 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 332 | 200 | 169 | 123 | 154 | 73 | 51 | 1.102 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1.220 | 580 | 447 | 417 | 439 | 277 | 261 | 3.641 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 118 | 62 | 47 | 55 | 75 | 57 | 43 | 457 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 238 | 118 | 115 | 48 | 52 | 32 | 21 | 624 |
| 16 | Lampung | 939 | 568 | 457 | 386 | 486 | 186 | 194 | 3.216 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 746 | 355 | 398 | 233 | 308 | 195 | 187 | 2.422 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 519 | 216 | 200 | 191 | 181 | 92 | 57 | 1.456 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 437 | 244 | 194 | 144 | 194 | 103 | 128 | 1.444 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 689 | 552 | 549 | 439 | 430 | 160 | 144 | 2.963 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 674 | 454 | 628 | 1.429 | 1.271 | 806 | 1.521 | 6.783 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 54 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 29 | 177 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 250 | 205 | 185 | 278 | 241 | 238 | 250 | 1.647 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 733 | 416 | 344 | 319 | 331 | 223 | 267 | 2.633 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 54 | 33 | 31 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 172 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 105 | 51 | 48 | 58 | 43 | 17 | 13 | 335 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 541 | 596 | 510 | 1.057 | 795 | 683 | 791 | 4.973 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 177 | 240 | 188 | 243 | 168 | 129 | 197 | 1.342 |
| 29 | B a l i | 598 | 284 | 269 | 187 | 372 | 143 | 145 | 1.998 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 375 | 182 | 159 | 73 | 80 | 30 | 35 | 934 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.109 | 2.120 | 1.521 | 2.310 | 2.688 | 2.686 | 2.310 | 16.744 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.210 | 574 | 764 | 982 | 786 | 403 | 837 | 5.556 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 269 | 240 | 204 | 409 | 286 | 126 | 331 | 1.865 |
| Indonesia | | 36.656 | 27.139 | 22.064 | 19.805 | 23.561 | 12.856 | 13.881 | 155.962 |

TABEL / TABLE : 26

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH DAN GURU MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF NUMBER OF HEADMASTER AND TEACHERS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 27.754 | 11.761 | 39.515 | 27.675 | 9.774 | 37.449 | 31.523 | 14.657 | 46.180 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 203.283 | 16.279 | 219.562 | 196.326 | 12.575 | 208.901 | 210.445 | 17.012 | 227.457 |
| 3 | Banten | 50.954 | 7.248 | 58.202 | 50.056 | 5.682 | 55.738 | 49.311 | 8.989 | 58.300 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 177.576 | 8.807 | 186.383 | 173.718 | 7.427 | 181.145 | 196.846 | 7.635 | 204.481 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 17.194 | 4.433 | 21.627 | 16.743 | 3.841 | 20.584 | 20.791 | 4.209 | 25.000 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 212.782 | 14.057 | 226.839 | 205.296 | 12.596 | 217.892 | 219.110 | 16.094 | 235.204 |
| 7 | Aceh | 46.673 | 1.161 | 47.834 | 46.278 | 1.142 | 47.420 | 46.510 | 1.395 | 47.905 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 99.638 | 13.684 | 113.322 | 92.030 | 10.058 | 102.088 | 90.113 | 14.171 | 104.284 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 43.236 | 1.993 | 45.229 | 41.907 | 1.461 | 43.368 | 40.527 | 2.100 | 42.627 |
| 10 | R i a u | 42.595 | 4.455 | 47.050 | 40.328 | 3.286 | 43.614 | 43.787 | 5.166 | 48.953 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 8.967 | 1.996 | 10.963 | 8.739 | 1.442 | 10.181 | 9.071 | 2.050 | 11.121 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 27.120 | 919 | 28.039 | 24.552 | 367 | 24.919 | 24.359 | 1.102 | 25.461 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 56.935 | 2.977 | 59.912 | 56.513 | 2.663 | 59.176 | 56.332 | 3.641 | 59.973 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 8.340 | 371 | 8.711 | 8.703 | 417 | 9.120 | 8.628 | 457 | 9.085 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 15.915 | 461 | 16.376 | 14.796 | 372 | 15.168 | 15.650 | 624 | 16.274 |
| 16 | Lampung | 57.975 | 2.457 | 60.432 | 56.362 | 2.266 | 58.628 | 54.276 | 3.216 | 57.492 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 38.648 | 2.129 | 40.777 | 31.058 | 1.406 | 32.464 | 34.320 | 2.422 | 36.742 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 24.053 | 1.091 | 25.144 | 23.077 | 840 | 23.917 | 23.240 | 1.456 | 24.696 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 31.182 | 1.183 | 32.365 | 30.314 | 1.038 | 31.352 | 39.654 | 1.444 | 41.098 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 28.614 | 2.452 | 31.066 | 26.586 | 1.852 | 28.438 | 26.947 | 2.963 | 29.910 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 12.947 | 7.882 | 20.829 | 12.223 | 6.916 | 19.139 | 11.843 | 6.783 | 18.626 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 9.608 | 171 | 9.779 | 8.877 | 130 | 9.007 | 8.922 | 177 | 9.099 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 23.367 | 1.567 | 24.934 | 23.311 | 1.474 | 24.785 | 25.121 | 1.647 | 26.768 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 71.362 | 1.940 | 73.302 | 63.889 | 1.404 | 65.293 | 74.146 | 2.633 | 76.779 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 12.088 | 135 | 12.223 | 11.191 | 140 | 11.331 | 12.482 | 172 | 12.654 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 28.447 | 257 | 28.704 | 23.724 | 264 | 23.988 | 23.470 | 335 | 23.805 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 13.354 | 4.965 | 18.319 | 12.547 | 4.468 | 17.015 | 13.525 | 4.973 | 18.498 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 8.283 | 1.327 | 9.610 | 7.830 | 1.058 | 8.888 | 8.025 | 1.342 | 9.367 |
| 29 | B a l i | 25.290 | 1.522 | 26.812 | 23.764 | 1.161 | 24.925 | 27.669 | 1.998 | 29.667 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 35.259 | 363 | 35.622 | 33.127 | 404 | 33.531 | 37.006 | 934 | 37.940 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 28.833 | 17.910 | 46.743 | 26.848 | 15.433 | 42.281 | 30.962 | 16.744 | 47.706 |
| 32 | Papua | 8.203 | 5.193 | 13.396 | 8.202 | 4.966 | 13.168 | 8.432 | 5.556 | 13.988 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.424 | 1.880 | 5.304 | 3.537 | 1.826 | 5.363 | 3.258 | 1.865 | 5.123 |
| Indonesia | | 1.499.899 | 145.026 | 1.644.925 | 1.430.127 | 120.149 | 1.550.276 | 1.526.301 | 155.962 | 1.682.263 |

TABEL / TABLE : 27

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOLS, AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Laki-laki / <i>Male</i> | | | Perempuan / <i>Female</i> | | | L+P/M+F | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Sub Jml <i>Sub Tot.</i> | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Sub Jml <i>Sub Tot.</i> | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 911 | 358 | 1.269 | 1.287 | 504 | 1.791 | 2.198 | 862 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 11.337 | 846 | 12.183 | 7.256 | 542 | 7.798 | 18.593 | 1.388 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 2.535 | 326 | 2.861 | 1.536 | 196 | 1.732 | 4.071 | 522 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 11.826 | 622 | 12.448 | 6.569 | 345 | 6.914 | 18.395 | 967 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 822 | 221 | 1.043 | 633 | 170 | 803 | 1.455 | 391 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 12.228 | 993 | 13.221 | 6.031 | 490 | 6.521 | 18.259 | 1.483 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1.986 | 72 | 2.058 | 1.278 | 46 | 1.324 | 3.264 | 118 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 3.719 | 529 | 4.248 | 4.584 | 653 | 5.237 | 8.303 | 1.182 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 1.705 | 65 | 1.770 | 2.241 | 86 | 2.327 | 3.946 | 151 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 2.169 | 250 | 2.419 | 960 | 110 | 1.070 | 3.129 | 360 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 423 | 122 | 545 | 254 | 73 | 327 | 677 | 195 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1.518 | 62 | 1.580 | 784 | 32 | 816 | 2.302 | 94 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 2.083 | 139 | 2.222 | 2.261 | 151 | 2.412 | 4.344 | 290 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 402 | 22 | 424 | 338 | 19 | 357 | 740 | 41 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 885 | 32 | 917 | 408 | 15 | 423 | 1.293 | 47 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 2.554 | 144 | 2.698 | 1.847 | 104 | 1.951 | 4.401 | 248 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3.370 | 183 | 3.553 | 630 | 34 | 664 | 4.000 | 217 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1.634 | 92 | 1.726 | 769 | 44 | 813 | 2.403 | 136 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 1.954 | 87 | 2.041 | 822 | 37 | 859 | 2.776 | 124 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.475 | 134 | 1.609 | 593 | 55 | 648 | 2.068 | 189 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 489 | 299 | 788 | 890 | 543 | 1.433 | 1.379 | 842 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 378 | 8 | 386 | 518 | 11 | 529 | 896 | 19 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 1.700 | 136 | 1.836 | 902 | 73 | 975 | 2.602 | 209 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 3.552 | 127 | 3.679 | 2.560 | 93 | 2.653 | 6.112 | 220 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 889 | 18 | 907 | 399 | 8 | 407 | 1.288 | 26 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 1.658 | 25 | 1.683 | 588 | 8 | 596 | 2.246 | 33 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 624 | 291 | 915 | 562 | 262 | 824 | 1.186 | 553 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 736 | 132 | 868 | 339 | 61 | 400 | 1.075 | 193 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 1.714 | 72 | 1.786 | 618 | 26 | 644 | 2.332 | 98 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.418 | 92 | 2.510 | 583 | 22 | 605 | 3.001 | 114 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.245 | 1.311 | 3.556 | 798 | 466 | 1.264 | 3.043 | 1.777 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.290 | 794 | 2.084 | 215 | 132 | 347 | 1.505 | 926 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 401 | 259 | 660 | 191 | 124 | 315 | 592 | 383 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 83.630 | 8.863 | 92.493 | 50.244 | 5.535 | 55.779 | 133.874 | 14.398 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 28

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY CIVIL SERVANT RANKS, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | | | |
| | | II | III | IV | Sjml/S Tot | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | - | 1.396 | 985 | 2.381 | 679 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | - | 4.012 | 15.064 | 19.076 | 905 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | - | 1.008 | 3.191 | 4.199 | 394 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | - | 4.004 | 14.720 | 18.724 | 638 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | - | 371 | 1.359 | 1.730 | 116 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | - | 3.622 | 14.878 | 18.500 | 1.242 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | - | 1.286 | 2.082 | 3.368 | 14 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | - | 3.259 | 5.441 | 8.700 | 785 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | - | 978 | 3.084 | 4.062 | 35 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | - | 1.617 | 1.710 | 3.327 | 162 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | - | 383 | 369 | 752 | 120 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | - | 983 | 1.376 | 2.359 | 37 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | - | 2.842 | 1.692 | 4.534 | 100 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | - | 334 | 406 | 740 | 41 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | - | 689 | 626 | 1.315 | 25 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | - | 1.789 | 2.740 | 4.529 | 120 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | - | 1.792 | 2.345 | 4.137 | 80 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | - | 946 | 1.566 | 2.512 | 27 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | - | 945 | 1.933 | 2.878 | 22 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | - | 990 | 1.163 | 2.153 | 104 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | - | 1.348 | 854 | 2.202 | 19 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | - | 417 | 496 | 913 | 2 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | - | 1.400 | 1.408 | 2.808 | 3 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | - | 1.951 | 4.333 | 6.284 | 48 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | - | 1.018 | 290 | 1.308 | 6 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | - | 951 | 1.323 | 2.274 | 5 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | - | 1.031 | 706 | 1.737 | 2 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | - | 713 | 550 | 1.263 | 5 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | - | 827 | 1.531 | 2.358 | 72 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | - | 766 | 2.277 | 3.043 | 72 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | - | 2.760 | 2.048 | 4.808 | 12 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | - | 2.160 | 269 | 2.429 | 2 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | - | 654 | 264 | 918 | 57 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | - | 49.242 | 93.079 | 142.321 | 5.951 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 28A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY SEX, CIVIL SERVANT RANKS, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | | | |
| | | II | III | IV | Sjml/S Tot | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | - | 1.220 | 978 | 2.198 | - | 2.198 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | - | 3.808 | 14.785 | 18.593 | - | 18.593 |
| 3 | Banten | - | 907 | 3.164 | 4.071 | - | 4.071 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | - | 3.780 | 14.615 | 18.395 | - | 18.395 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | - | 291 | 1.164 | 1.455 | - | 1.455 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | - | 3.479 | 14.780 | 18.259 | - | 18.259 |
| 7 | Aceh | - | 1.233 | 2.031 | 3.264 | - | 3.264 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | - | 2.974 | 5.329 | 8.303 | - | 8.303 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | - | 928 | 3.018 | 3.946 | - | 3.946 |
| 10 | R i a u | - | 1.474 | 1.655 | 3.129 | - | 3.129 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | - | 358 | 319 | 677 | - | 677 |
| 12 | J a m b i | - | 954 | 1.348 | 2.302 | - | 2.302 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | - | 2.680 | 1.664 | 4.344 | - | 4.344 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | - | 334 | 406 | 740 | - | 740 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | - | 667 | 626 | 1.293 | - | 1.293 |
| 16 | Lampung | - | 1.696 | 2.705 | 4.401 | - | 4.401 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | - | 1.725 | 2.275 | 4.000 | - | 4.000 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | - | 903 | 1.500 | 2.403 | - | 2.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | - | 908 | 1.868 | 2.776 | - | 2.776 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | - | 928 | 1.140 | 2.068 | - | 2.068 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | - | 808 | 571 | 1.379 | - | 1.379 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | - | 414 | 482 | 896 | - | 896 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | - | 1.276 | 1.326 | 2.602 | - | 2.602 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | - | 1.881 | 4.231 | 6.112 | - | 6.112 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | - | 998 | 290 | 1.288 | - | 1.288 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | - | 948 | 1.298 | 2.246 | - | 2.246 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | - | 704 | 482 | 1.186 | - | 1.186 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | - | 603 | 472 | 1.075 | - | 1.075 |
| 29 | B a l i | - | 815 | 1.517 | 2.332 | - | 2.332 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | - | 742 | 2.259 | 3.001 | - | 3.001 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | - | 1.839 | 1.204 | 3.043 | - | 3.043 |
| 32 | Papua | - | 1.265 | 240 | 1.505 | - | 1.505 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | - | 461 | 131 | 592 | - | 592 |
| Indonesia | | - | 44.001 | 89.873 | 133.874 | - | 133.874 |

TABEL / TABLE : 28B

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY SEX, CIVIL SERVANT RANKS, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | | | |
| | | II | III | IV | Sjml/S Tot | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | - | 176 | 7 | 183 | 679 | 862 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | - | 204 | 279 | 483 | 905 | 1.388 |
| 3 | Banten | - | 101 | 27 | 128 | 394 | 522 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | - | 224 | 105 | 329 | 638 | 967 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | - | 80 | 195 | 275 | 116 | 391 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | - | 143 | 98 | 241 | 1.242 | 1.483 |
| 7 | Aceh | - | 53 | 51 | 104 | 14 | 118 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | - | 285 | 112 | 397 | 785 | 1.182 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | - | 50 | 66 | 116 | 35 | 151 |
| 10 | R i a u | - | 143 | 55 | 198 | 162 | 360 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | - | 25 | 50 | 75 | 120 | 195 |
| 12 | J a m b i | - | 29 | 28 | 57 | 37 | 94 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | - | 162 | 28 | 190 | 100 | 290 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | - | - | - | - | 41 | 41 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | - | 22 | - | 22 | 25 | 47 |
| 16 | Lampung | - | 93 | 35 | 128 | 120 | 248 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | - | 67 | 70 | 137 | 80 | 217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | - | 43 | 66 | 109 | 27 | 136 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | - | 37 | 65 | 102 | 22 | 124 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | - | 62 | 23 | 85 | 104 | 189 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | - | 540 | 283 | 823 | 19 | 842 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | - | 3 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | - | 124 | 82 | 206 | 3 | 209 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | - | 70 | 102 | 172 | 48 | 220 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | - | 20 | - | 20 | 6 | 26 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | - | 3 | 25 | 28 | 5 | 33 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | - | 327 | 224 | 551 | 2 | 553 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | - | 110 | 78 | 188 | 5 | 193 |
| 29 | B a l i | - | 12 | 14 | 26 | 72 | 98 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | - | 24 | 18 | 42 | 72 | 114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | - | 921 | 844 | 1.765 | 12 | 1.777 |
| 32 | Papua | - | 895 | 29 | 924 | 2 | 926 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | - | 193 | 133 | 326 | 57 | 383 |
| Indonesia | | - | 5.241 | 3.206 | 8.447 | 5.951 | 14.398 |

TABEL / TABLE : 29

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT IJAZAH TERTINGGI TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Negeri/ Public | | | Swasta/ Private | | | Negeri+Swasta/ Public+Private | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| | | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Subjml. Sub Tot. | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Subjml. Sub Tot. | <S1 < Grad. Prog. | ≥ S1 ≥ Grad. Prog. | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 7 | 2.191 | 2.198 | 58 | 804 | 862 | 65 | 2.995 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1.347 | 17.246 | 18.593 | 46 | 1.342 | 1.388 | 1.393 | 18.588 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 569 | 3.502 | 4.071 | 18 | 504 | 522 | 587 | 4.006 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 623 | 17.772 | 18.395 | 71 | 896 | 967 | 694 | 18.668 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 52 | 1.403 | 1.455 | 15 | 376 | 391 | 67 | 1.779 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 622 | 17.637 | 18.259 | 58 | 1.425 | 1.483 | 680 | 19.062 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 807 | 2.457 | 3.264 | 23 | 95 | 118 | 830 | 2.552 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 2.677 | 5.626 | 8.303 | 176 | 1.006 | 1.182 | 2.853 | 6.632 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 538 | 3.408 | 3.946 | 26 | 125 | 151 | 564 | 3.533 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 477 | 2.652 | 3.129 | 37 | 323 | 360 | 514 | 2.975 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 98 | 579 | 677 | 17 | 178 | 195 | 115 | 757 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 497 | 1.805 | 2.302 | 19 | 75 | 94 | 516 | 1.880 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 695 | 3.649 | 4.344 | 98 | 192 | 290 | 793 | 3.841 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 80 | 660 | 740 | 16 | 25 | 41 | 96 | 685 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 172 | 1.121 | 1.293 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 174 | 1.166 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 712 | 3.689 | 4.401 | 66 | 182 | 248 | 778 | 3.871 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 1.223 | 2.777 | 4.000 | 29 | 188 | 217 | 1.252 | 2.965 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 427 | 1.976 | 2.403 | 8 | 128 | 136 | 435 | 2.104 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 501 | 2.275 | 2.776 | 11 | 113 | 124 | 512 | 2.388 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 445 | 1.623 | 2.068 | 16 | 173 | 189 | 461 | 1.796 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 349 | 1.030 | 1.379 | 236 | 606 | 842 | 585 | 1.636 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 120 | 776 | 896 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 123 | 792 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 838 | 1.764 | 2.602 | 87 | 122 | 209 | 925 | 1.886 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 497 | 5.615 | 6.112 | 2 | 218 | 220 | 499 | 5.833 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 229 | 1.059 | 1.288 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 232 | 1.082 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 610 | 1.636 | 2.246 | - | 33 | 33 | 610 | 1.669 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 431 | 755 | 1.186 | 268 | 285 | 553 | 699 | 1.040 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 566 | 509 | 1.075 | 64 | 129 | 193 | 630 | 638 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 131 | 2.201 | 2.332 | - | 98 | 98 | 131 | 2.299 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 297 | 2.704 | 3.001 | 19 | 95 | 114 | 316 | 2.799 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1.841 | 1.202 | 3.043 | 1.091 | 686 | 1.777 | 2.932 | 1.888 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 665 | 840 | 1.505 | 549 | 377 | 926 | 1.214 | 1.217 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 243 | 349 | 592 | 252 | 131 | 383 | 495 | 480 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 19.386 | 114.488 | 133.874 | 3.384 | 11.014 | 14.398 | 22.770 | 125.502 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 30

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | >=56 | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 19 | 67 | 53 | 194 | 433 | 1.094 | 1.200 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 76 | 233 | 187 | 1.578 | 1.882 | 9.410 | 6.615 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 32 | 94 | 77 | 484 | 437 | 1.901 | 1.568 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 60 | 178 | 116 | 1.316 | 2.510 | 8.451 | 6.731 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 19 | 87 | 196 | 331 | 357 | 455 | 401 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 100 | 241 | 178 | 824 | 1.656 | 8.728 | 8.015 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 30 | 66 | 47 | 619 | 519 | 1.351 | 750 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 71 | 217 | 166 | 980 | 1.331 | 3.908 | 2.812 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 18 | 21 | 16 | 742 | 816 | 1.282 | 1.202 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 21 | 100 | 68 | 679 | 711 | 1.184 | 726 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2 | 41 | 31 | 227 | 161 | 256 | 154 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 8 | 30 | 23 | 382 | 495 | 958 | 500 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 42 | 63 | 49 | 1.015 | 1.056 | 1.498 | 911 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1 | 4 | 1 | 104 | 144 | 353 | 174 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 11 | 32 | 32 | 304 | 332 | 406 | 223 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 26 | 58 | 48 | 664 | 746 | 1.738 | 1.369 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 66 | 104 | 114 | 619 | 868 | 1.464 | 982 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 18 | 43 | 39 | 646 | 618 | 733 | 442 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 12 | 42 | 33 | 450 | 616 | 859 | 888 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 14 | 33 | 41 | 448 | 439 | 712 | 570 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 15 | 8 | 8 | 346 | 309 | 569 | 966 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 11 | 7 | 7 | 200 | 171 | 201 | 318 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 14 | 19 | 19 | 477 | 419 | 962 | 901 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 36 | 25 | 22 | 941 | 989 | 2.288 | 2.031 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 15 | 28 | 28 | 395 | 186 | 332 | 330 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 7 | 17 | 15 | 566 | 389 | 696 | 589 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 16 | 23 | 19 | 331 | 227 | 542 | 581 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 16 | 48 | 37 | 266 | 185 | 308 | 408 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 11 | 16 | 13 | 136 | 278 | 989 | 987 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7 | 26 | 22 | 399 | 436 | 1.310 | 915 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 36 | 35 | 23 | 598 | 673 | 1.944 | 1.511 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 185 | 111 | 138 | 700 | 451 | 258 | 588 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 26 | 45 | 19 | 246 | 154 | 145 | 340 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 1.041 | 2.162 | 1.885 | 18.207 | 20.994 | 57.285 | 46.698 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 30A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | >=56 | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 182 | 942 | 989 | 2.198 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 45 | 16 | 12 | 1.367 | 1.555 | 9.187 | 6.411 | 18.593 |
| 3 | Banten | 2 | 7 | 6 | 369 | 317 | 1.848 | 1.522 | 4.071 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 39 | 21 | 14 | 1.185 | 2.241 | 8.303 | 6.592 | 18.395 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13 | 59 | 168 | 269 | 286 | 367 | 293 | 1.455 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 28 | 22 | 16 | 630 | 1.234 | 8.527 | 7.802 | 18.259 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Aceh | 24 | 57 | 41 | 600 | 501 | 1.309 | 732 | 3.264 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 29 | 59 | 46 | 815 | 1.082 | 3.681 | 2.591 | 8.303 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 11 | 12 | 9 | 711 | 781 | 1.249 | 1.173 | 3.946 |
| 10 | R i a u | 13 | 41 | 28 | 629 | 633 | 1.109 | 676 | 3.129 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2 | 8 | 6 | 172 | 120 | 227 | 142 | 677 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 6 | 21 | 17 | 358 | 465 | 943 | 492 | 2.302 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 22 | 29 | 24 | 960 | 994 | 1.456 | 859 | 4.344 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 130 | 342 | 165 | 740 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 8 | 25 | 25 | 295 | 322 | 399 | 219 | 1.293 |
| 16 | Lampung | 11 | 21 | 17 | 618 | 687 | 1.709 | 1.338 | 4.401 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 53 | 80 | 90 | 585 | 824 | 1.425 | 943 | 4.000 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 9 | 37 | 36 | 614 | 582 | 703 | 422 | 2.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 10 | 33 | 26 | 432 | 593 | 827 | 855 | 2.776 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 7 | 9 | 17 | 408 | 398 | 685 | 544 | 2.068 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 11 | 4 | 4 | 214 | 191 | 372 | 583 | 1.379 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 9 | 7 | 7 | 199 | 171 | 197 | 306 | 896 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 12 | 12 | 12 | 452 | 398 | 888 | 828 | 2.602 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 32 | 16 | 14 | 911 | 944 | 2.230 | 1.965 | 6.112 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 12 | 22 | 21 | 392 | 186 | 329 | 326 | 1.288 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4 | 14 | 12 | 566 | 377 | 687 | 586 | 2.246 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 16 | 16 | 14 | 231 | 158 | 364 | 387 | 1.186 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 16 | 38 | 31 | 224 | 150 | 266 | 350 | 1.075 |
| 29 | B a l i | 11 | 6 | 5 | 131 | 258 | 961 | 960 | 2.332 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 | 6 | 5 | 376 | 412 | 1.300 | 898 | 3.001 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 25 | 20 | 13 | 427 | 432 | 1.200 | 926 | 3.043 |
| 32 | Papua | 130 | 56 | 56 | 488 | 314 | 148 | 313 | 1.505 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | - | 19 | 19 | 125 | 75 | 93 | 261 | 592 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Indonesia | | 618 | 795 | 813 | 15.933 | 17.993 | 54.273 | 43.449 | 133.874 |

TABEL / TABLE : 30B

SD12/13

JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF HEADMASTERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelompok Umur / Age-group (tahun / year) | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | >=56 | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 16 | 66 | 52 | 114 | 251 | 152 | 211 | 862 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 31 | 217 | 175 | 211 | 327 | 223 | 204 | 1.388 |
| 3 | Banten | 30 | 87 | 71 | 115 | 120 | 53 | 46 | 522 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 21 | 157 | 102 | 131 | 269 | 148 | 139 | 967 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 6 | 28 | 28 | 62 | 71 | 88 | 108 | 391 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 72 | 219 | 162 | 194 | 422 | 201 | 213 | 1.483 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Aceh | 6 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 42 | 18 | 118 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 42 | 158 | 120 | 165 | 249 | 227 | 221 | 1.182 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 7 | 9 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 151 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8 | 59 | 40 | 50 | 78 | 75 | 50 | 360 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | - | 33 | 25 | 55 | 41 | 29 | 12 | 195 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 94 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 20 | 34 | 25 | 55 | 62 | 42 | 52 | 290 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | - | 3 | - | 4 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 41 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 47 |
| 16 | Lampung | 15 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 59 | 29 | 31 | 248 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 13 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 39 | 217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 9 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 20 | 136 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 32 | 33 | 124 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 7 | 24 | 24 | 40 | 41 | 27 | 26 | 189 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | 132 | 118 | 197 | 383 | 842 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 12 | 19 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 74 | 73 | 209 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 4 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 45 | 58 | 66 | 220 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 26 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 12 | 9 | 3 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | M a l u k u | - | 7 | 5 | 100 | 69 | 178 | 194 | 553 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | - | 10 | 6 | 42 | 35 | 42 | 58 | 193 |
| 29 | B a l i | - | 10 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 98 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 17 | 114 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11 | 15 | 10 | 171 | 241 | 744 | 585 | 1.777 |
| 32 | Papua | 55 | 55 | 82 | 212 | 137 | 110 | 275 | 926 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 26 | 26 | - | 121 | 79 | 52 | 79 | 383 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Indonesia | | 423 | 1.367 | 1.072 | 2.274 | 3.001 | 3.012 | 3.249 | 14.398 |

TABEL / TABLE : 31

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH KEPALA SEKOLAH MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF HEADMASTERS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.160 | 678 | 2.838 | 2.241 | 694 | 2.935 | 2.198 | 862 | 3.060 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 18.628 | 966 | 19.594 | 18.555 | 1.043 | 19.598 | 18.593 | 1.388 | 19.981 |
| 3 | Banten | 3.989 | 458 | 4.447 | 4.072 | 431 | 4.503 | 4.071 | 522 | 4.593 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18.355 | 852 | 19.207 | 19.028 | 964 | 19.992 | 18.395 | 967 | 19.362 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.434 | 350 | 1.784 | 1.555 | 365 | 1.920 | 1.455 | 391 | 1.846 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 18.077 | 1.227 | 19.304 | 18.448 | 1.199 | 19.647 | 18.259 | 1.483 | 19.742 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.191 | 137 | 3.328 | 3.270 | 149 | 3.419 | 3.264 | 118 | 3.382 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.188 | 1.102 | 9.290 | 8.421 | 1.110 | 9.531 | 8.303 | 1.182 | 9.485 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 3.886 | 126 | 4.012 | 3.993 | 125 | 4.118 | 3.946 | 151 | 4.097 |
| 10 | R i a u | 2.886 | 266 | 3.152 | 3.198 | 362 | 3.560 | 3.129 | 360 | 3.489 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 645 | 173 | 818 | 651 | 172 | 823 | 677 | 195 | 872 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.274 | 75 | 2.349 | 2.403 | 70 | 2.473 | 2.302 | 94 | 2.396 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4.219 | 262 | 4.481 | 4.544 | 215 | 4.759 | 4.344 | 290 | 4.634 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 743 | 37 | 780 | 754 | 44 | 798 | 740 | 41 | 781 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.285 | 33 | 1.318 | 1.284 | 37 | 1.321 | 1.293 | 47 | 1.340 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.143 | 149 | 4.292 | 4.797 | 230 | 5.027 | 4.401 | 248 | 4.649 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 3.899 | 184 | 4.083 | 4.117 | 175 | 4.292 | 4.000 | 217 | 4.217 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.303 | 94 | 2.397 | 2.822 | 133 | 2.955 | 2.403 | 136 | 2.539 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 2.633 | 157 | 2.790 | 2.426 | 121 | 2.547 | 2.776 | 124 | 2.900 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 2.017 | 142 | 2.159 | 2.048 | 181 | 2.229 | 2.068 | 189 | 2.257 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.354 | 683 | 2.037 | 1.358 | 845 | 2.203 | 1.379 | 842 | 2.221 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 835 | 24 | 859 | 902 | 20 | 922 | 896 | 19 | 915 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.539 | 182 | 2.721 | 2.664 | 197 | 2.861 | 2.602 | 209 | 2.811 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 6.032 | 252 | 6.284 | 6.111 | 208 | 6.319 | 6.112 | 220 | 6.332 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.242 | 24 | 1.266 | 1.126 | 26 | 1.152 | 1.288 | 26 | 1.314 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.177 | 41 | 2.218 | 2.173 | 43 | 2.216 | 2.246 | 33 | 2.279 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.148 | 478 | 1.626 | 1.172 | 550 | 1.722 | 1.186 | 553 | 1.739 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.041 | 180 | 1.221 | 1.055 | 181 | 1.236 | 1.075 | 193 | 1.268 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.335 | 90 | 2.425 | 2.341 | 73 | 2.414 | 2.332 | 98 | 2.430 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.948 | 45 | 2.993 | 2.984 | 79 | 3.063 | 3.001 | 114 | 3.115 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.791 | 1.691 | 4.482 | 2.843 | 1.841 | 4.684 | 3.043 | 1.777 | 4.820 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.367 | 855 | 2.222 | 1.519 | 958 | 2.477 | 1.505 | 926 | 2.431 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 557 | 355 | 912 | 591 | 388 | 979 | 592 | 383 | 975 |
| Indonesia | | 131.321 | 12.368 | 143.689 | 135.466 | 13.229 | 148.695 | 133.874 | 14.398 | 148.272 |

TABEL / TABLE : 32

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SEX, STATUS OF SCHOOL, AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. Provinsi Province | Laki-laki / Male | | | Perempuan / Female | | | Laki2+Peremp/Male+Female | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml. Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Subjml. Sub Tot. | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 DKI Jakarta | 9.371 | 4.410 | 13.781 | 19.954 | 9.385 | 29.339 | 29.325 | 13.795 | 43.120 |
| 2 Jawa Barat | 74.701 | 5.312 | 80.013 | 117.151 | 10.312 | 127.463 | 191.852 | 15.624 | 207.476 |
| 3 Banten | 17.604 | 2.759 | 20.363 | 27.636 | 5.708 | 33.344 | 45.240 | 8.467 | 53.707 |
| 4 Jawa Tengah | 74.389 | 2.468 | 76.857 | 104.062 | 4.200 | 108.262 | 178.451 | 6.668 | 185.119 |
| 5 DI Yogyakarta | 7.152 | 1.332 | 8.484 | 12.184 | 2.486 | 14.670 | 19.336 | 3.818 | 23.154 |
| 6 Jawa Timur | 84.881 | 5.305 | 90.186 | 115.970 | 9.306 | 125.276 | 200.851 | 14.611 | 215.462 |
| 7 Aceh | 11.069 | 331 | 11.400 | 32.177 | 946 | 33.123 | 43.246 | 1.277 | 44.523 |
| 8 Sumatera Utara | 20.127 | 2.893 | 23.020 | 61.683 | 10.096 | 71.779 | 81.810 | 12.989 | 94.799 |
| 9 Sumatera Barat | 7.763 | 458 | 8.221 | 28.818 | 1.491 | 30.309 | 36.581 | 1.949 | 38.530 |
| 10 Riau | 11.239 | 1.326 | 12.565 | 29.419 | 3.480 | 32.899 | 40.658 | 4.806 | 45.464 |
| 11 Kep. Riau | 2.800 | 521 | 3.321 | 5.594 | 1.334 | 6.928 | 8.394 | 1.855 | 10.249 |
| 12 Jambi | 7.627 | 315 | 7.942 | 14.430 | 693 | 15.123 | 22.057 | 1.008 | 23.065 |
| 13 Sumatera Selatan | 15.527 | 917 | 16.444 | 36.461 | 2.434 | 38.895 | 51.988 | 3.351 | 55.339 |
| 14 Bangka Belitung | 2.592 | 122 | 2.714 | 5.296 | 294 | 5.590 | 7.888 | 416 | 8.304 |
| 15 Bengkulu | 5.280 | 183 | 5.463 | 9.077 | 394 | 9.471 | 14.357 | 577 | 14.934 |
| 16 Lampung | 16.810 | 945 | 17.755 | 33.065 | 2.023 | 35.088 | 49.875 | 2.968 | 52.843 |
| 17 Kalimantan Barat | 12.941 | 753 | 13.694 | 17.379 | 1.452 | 18.831 | 30.320 | 2.205 | 32.525 |
| 18 Kalimantan Tengah | 7.351 | 495 | 7.846 | 13.486 | 825 | 14.311 | 20.837 | 1.320 | 22.157 |
| 19 Kalimantan Selatan | 13.456 | 472 | 13.928 | 23.422 | 848 | 24.270 | 36.878 | 1.320 | 38.198 |
| 20 Kalimantan Timur | 9.170 | 900 | 10.070 | 15.709 | 1.874 | 17.583 | 24.879 | 2.774 | 27.653 |
| 21 Sulawesi Utara | 2.382 | 1.118 | 3.500 | 8.082 | 4.823 | 12.905 | 10.464 | 5.941 | 16.405 |
| 22 Gorontalo | 1.861 | 39 | 1.900 | 6.165 | 119 | 6.284 | 8.026 | 158 | 8.184 |
| 23 Sulawesi Tengah | 7.977 | 457 | 8.434 | 14.542 | 981 | 15.523 | 22.519 | 1.438 | 23.957 |
| 24 Sulawesi Selatan | 19.832 | 693 | 20.525 | 48.202 | 1.720 | 49.922 | 68.034 | 2.413 | 70.447 |
| 25 Sulawesi Barat | 4.140 | 92 | 4.232 | 7.054 | 54 | 7.108 | 11.194 | 146 | 11.340 |
| 26 Sulawesi Tenggara | 7.309 | 98 | 7.407 | 13.915 | 204 | 14.119 | 21.224 | 302 | 21.526 |
| 27 Maluku | 3.726 | 1.426 | 5.152 | 8.613 | 2.994 | 11.607 | 12.339 | 4.420 | 16.759 |
| 28 Maluku Utara | 2.373 | 396 | 2.769 | 4.577 | 753 | 5.330 | 6.950 | 1.149 | 8.099 |
| 29 Bali | 11.602 | 631 | 12.233 | 13.735 | 1.269 | 15.004 | 25.337 | 1.900 | 27.237 |
| 30 Nusa Tenggara Barat | 15.561 | 359 | 15.920 | 18.444 | 461 | 18.905 | 34.005 | 820 | 34.825 |
| 31 Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11.128 | 5.600 | 16.728 | 16.791 | 9.367 | 26.158 | 27.919 | 14.967 | 42.886 |
| 32 Papua | 3.096 | 1.810 | 4.906 | 3.831 | 2.820 | 6.651 | 6.927 | 4.630 | 11.557 |
| 33 Papua Barat | 1.135 | 663 | 1.798 | 1.531 | 819 | 2.350 | 2.666 | 1.482 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | 503.972 | 45.599 | 549.571 | 888.455 | 95.965 | 984.420 | 1.392.427 | 141.564 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 33

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | PNS | PNS Kemenag | PNS DPK | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru Bantu | Guru Honda | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | ATCG | ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 17.893 | 282 | 171 | 11.622 | 29.968 | 512 | 11.089 | 1.551 | 13.152 | 43.120 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 115.434 | 838 | 477 | 11.917 | 128.666 | 247 | 68.217 | 10.346 | 78.810 | 207.476 |
| 3 | Banten | 25.121 | 175 | 172 | 6.939 | 32.407 | 344 | 18.282 | 2.674 | 21.300 | 53.707 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 118.538 | 1.060 | 366 | 4.904 | 124.868 | 200 | 39.264 | 20.787 | 60.251 | 185.119 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13.723 | 251 | 659 | 2.018 | 16.651 | 11 | 4.008 | 2.484 | 6.503 | 23.154 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 126.284 | 581 | 334 | 12.397 | 139.596 | 266 | 45.758 | 29.842 | 75.866 | 215.462 |
| 7 | Aceh | 24.953 | 117 | 304 | 440 | 25.814 | 654 | 13.152 | 4.903 | 18.709 | 44.523 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 53.293 | 788 | 357 | 10.994 | 65.432 | 301 | 24.131 | 4.935 | 29.367 | 94.799 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 24.436 | 142 | 215 | 1.242 | 26.035 | 55 | 10.956 | 1.484 | 12.495 | 38.530 |
| 10 | Riau | 22.936 | 247 | 175 | 3.615 | 26.973 | 715 | 10.923 | 6.853 | 18.491 | 45.464 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.856 | 32 | 43 | 1.510 | 6.441 | 18 | 2.309 | 1.481 | 3.808 | 10.249 |
| 12 | Jambi | 14.742 | 142 | 78 | 754 | 15.716 | 62 | 6.258 | 1.029 | 7.349 | 23.065 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 30.737 | 195 | 221 | 1.694 | 32.847 | 472 | 18.578 | 3.442 | 22.492 | 55.339 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 6.044 | 26 | 15 | 284 | 6.369 | 7 | 1.020 | 908 | 1.935 | 8.304 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 9.906 | 77 | 36 | 319 | 10.338 | 128 | 3.018 | 1.450 | 4.596 | 14.934 |
| 16 | Lampung | 31.020 | 144 | 131 | 1.946 | 33.241 | 28 | 17.616 | 1.958 | 19.602 | 52.843 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 20.918 | 457 | 225 | 1.088 | 22.688 | 88 | 7.726 | 2.023 | 9.837 | 32.525 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 15.929 | 250 | 231 | 872 | 17.282 | 43 | 4.031 | 801 | 4.875 | 22.157 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 26.611 | 308 | 167 | 807 | 27.893 | 64 | 7.658 | 2.583 | 10.305 | 38.198 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 16.463 | 255 | 84 | 2.011 | 18.813 | 143 | 6.127 | 2.570 | 8.840 | 27.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 7.867 | 149 | 3.744 | 854 | 12.614 | 40 | 3.081 | 670 | 3.791 | 16.405 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 4.815 | 36 | 64 | 36 | 4.951 | 25 | 1.469 | 1.739 | 3.233 | 8.184 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 13.956 | 252 | 755 | 169 | 15.132 | 77 | 6.925 | 1.823 | 8.825 | 23.957 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 38.254 | 326 | 394 | 1.391 | 40.365 | 132 | 24.062 | 5.888 | 30.082 | 70.447 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 5.622 | 66 | 142 | 4 | 5.834 | 21 | 3.849 | 1.636 | 5.506 | 11.340 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 11.532 | 136 | 59 | 107 | 11.834 | 40 | 5.706 | 3.946 | 9.692 | 21.526 |
| 27 | Maluku | 10.102 | 236 | 3.366 | 145 | 13.849 | 124 | 2.255 | 531 | 2.910 | 16.759 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 5.057 | 34 | 772 | 72 | 5.935 | 37 | 1.518 | 609 | 2.164 | 8.099 |
| 29 | Bali | 19.184 | 265 | 84 | 1.505 | 21.038 | 104 | 4.835 | 1.260 | 6.199 | 27.237 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18.090 | 108 | 29 | 616 | 18.843 | 95 | 11.873 | 4.014 | 15.982 | 34.825 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15.541 | 730 | 7.111 | 423 | 23.805 | 297 | 15.442 | 3.342 | 19.081 | 42.886 |
| 32 | Papua | 4.745 | 195 | 1.995 | 1.395 | 8.330 | 48 | 2.592 | 587 | 3.227 | 11.557 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.972 | 55 | 845 | 81 | 2.953 | 25 | 961 | 209 | 1.195 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | | 876.574 | 8.955 | 23.821 | 84.171 | 993.521 | 5.423 | 404.689 | 130.358 | 540.470 | 1.533.991 |

Catatan / Notes :

PNS / CS = Pegawai Negeri Sipil / Civil Servant

PNS Kemenag / CS in MoRA = Pegawai Negeri Sipil Kementerian Agama / Civil Servant in Ministry of Religion Affair

PNS DPK / CS PI = Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dipekerjakan / Civil Servant in Private Institution

Guru Bantu / ATCG = Auxiliary Teachers Paid by Central Government

Guru Honda / ATLG = Guru Honor Daerah / Auxiliary Teachers Paid by Local Government

Guru TT / PTT = Guru Tidak Tetap / Part-Time Teachers

TABEL / TABLE : 33A

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | PNS | PNS | PNS | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru | Guru | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | ATCG | ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 17.893 | 239 | - | - | 18.132 | 33 | 10.151 | 1.009 | 11.193 | 29.325 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 115.434 | 805 | - | - | 116.239 | 235 | 66.086 | 9.292 | 75.613 | 191.852 |
| 3 | Banten | 25.121 | 158 | - | - | 25.279 | 334 | 17.417 | 2.210 | 19.961 | 45.240 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 118.538 | 1.023 | - | - | 119.561 | 187 | 38.440 | 20.263 | 58.890 | 178.451 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13.723 | 213 | - | - | 13.936 | 8 | 3.320 | 2.072 | 5.400 | 19.336 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 126.284 | 565 | - | - | 126.849 | 246 | 44.738 | 29.018 | 74.002 | 200.851 |
| 7 | Aceh | 24.953 | 115 | - | - | 25.068 | 641 | 12.750 | 4.787 | 18.178 | 43.246 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 53.293 | 719 | - | - | 54.012 | 288 | 23.154 | 4.356 | 27.798 | 81.810 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 24.436 | 137 | - | - | 24.573 | 54 | 10.590 | 1.364 | 12.008 | 36.581 |
| 10 | Riau | 22.936 | 212 | - | - | 23.148 | 695 | 10.225 | 6.590 | 17.510 | 40.658 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.856 | 29 | - | - | 4.885 | 16 | 2.106 | 1.387 | 3.509 | 8.394 |
| 12 | Jambi | 14.742 | 140 | - | - | 14.882 | 61 | 6.118 | 996 | 7.175 | 22.057 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 30.737 | 188 | - | - | 30.925 | 452 | 17.468 | 3.143 | 21.063 | 51.988 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 6.044 | 25 | - | - | 6.069 | 7 | 932 | 880 | 1.819 | 7.888 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 9.906 | 75 | - | - | 9.981 | 127 | 2.882 | 1.367 | 4.376 | 14.357 |
| 16 | Lampung | 31.020 | 139 | - | - | 31.159 | 27 | 16.953 | 1.736 | 18.716 | 49.875 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 20.918 | 436 | - | - | 21.354 | 80 | 7.024 | 1.862 | 8.966 | 30.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 15.929 | 242 | - | - | 16.171 | 41 | 3.872 | 753 | 4.666 | 20.837 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 26.611 | 301 | - | - | 26.912 | 64 | 7.442 | 2.460 | 9.966 | 36.878 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 16.463 | 229 | - | - | 16.692 | 138 | 5.692 | 2.357 | 8.187 | 24.879 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 7.867 | 97 | - | - | 7.964 | 22 | 1.979 | 499 | 2.500 | 10.464 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 4.815 | 35 | - | - | 4.850 | 18 | 1.450 | 1.708 | 3.176 | 8.026 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 13.956 | 238 | - | - | 14.194 | 73 | 6.505 | 1.747 | 8.325 | 22.519 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 38.254 | 320 | - | - | 38.574 | 130 | 23.562 | 5.768 | 29.460 | 68.034 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 5.622 | 66 | - | - | 5.688 | 21 | 3.849 | 1.636 | 5.506 | 11.194 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 11.532 | 135 | - | - | 11.667 | 40 | 5.627 | 3.890 | 9.557 | 21.224 |
| 27 | Maluku | 10.102 | 176 | - | - | 10.278 | 79 | 1.585 | 397 | 2.061 | 12.339 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 5.057 | 30 | - | - | 5.087 | 30 | 1.291 | 542 | 1.863 | 6.950 |
| 29 | Bali | 19.184 | 246 | - | - | 19.430 | 103 | 4.594 | 1.210 | 5.907 | 25.337 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18.090 | 107 | - | - | 18.197 | 95 | 11.733 | 3.980 | 15.808 | 34.005 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 15.541 | 477 | - | - | 16.018 | 209 | 9.606 | 2.086 | 11.901 | 27.919 |
| 32 | Papua | 4.745 | 133 | - | - | 4.878 | 27 | 1.647 | 375 | 2.049 | 6.927 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.972 | 38 | - | - | 2.010 | 14 | 560 | 82 | 656 | 2.666 |
| Indonesia | | 876.574 | 8.088 | - | - | 884.662 | 4.595 | 381.348 | 121.822 | 507.765 | 1.392.427 |

TABEL / TABLE : 33B

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT JABATAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RESPONSIBILITY AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Guru Tetap / Full-time Teacher | | | | | Guru Tidak Tetap/Part-time Teacher | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | PNS | PNS Kemenag | PNS DPK | Yayasan | Subjml. | Guru Bantu | Guru Honda | GTT | Subjml. | |
| | | CS | CS of MoRA | CS in PI | Private | Sub Tot. | ATCG | ATLG | PTT | Sub Tot. | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | - | 43 | 171 | 11.622 | 11.836 | 479 | 938 | 542 | 1.959 | 13.795 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | - | 33 | 477 | 11.917 | 12.427 | 12 | 2.131 | 1.054 | 3.197 | 15.624 |
| 3 | Banten | - | 17 | 172 | 6.939 | 7.128 | 10 | 865 | 464 | 1.339 | 8.467 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | - | 37 | 366 | 4.904 | 5.307 | 13 | 824 | 524 | 1.361 | 6.668 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | - | 38 | 659 | 2.018 | 2.715 | 3 | 688 | 412 | 1.103 | 3.818 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | - | 16 | 334 | 12.397 | 12.747 | 20 | 1.020 | 824 | 1.864 | 14.611 |
| 7 | Aceh | - | 2 | 304 | 440 | 746 | 13 | 402 | 116 | 531 | 1.277 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | - | 69 | 357 | 10.994 | 11.420 | 13 | 977 | 579 | 1.569 | 12.989 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | - | 5 | 215 | 1.242 | 1.462 | 1 | 366 | 120 | 487 | 1.949 |
| 10 | R i a u | - | 35 | 175 | 3.615 | 3.825 | 20 | 698 | 263 | 981 | 4.806 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | - | 3 | 43 | 1.510 | 1.556 | 2 | 203 | 94 | 299 | 1.855 |
| 12 | J a m b i | - | 2 | 78 | 754 | 834 | 1 | 140 | 33 | 174 | 1.008 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | - | 7 | 221 | 1.694 | 1.922 | 20 | 1.110 | 299 | 1.429 | 3.351 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | - | 1 | 15 | 284 | 300 | - | 88 | 28 | 116 | 416 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | - | 2 | 36 | 319 | 357 | 1 | 136 | 83 | 220 | 577 |
| 16 | Lampung | - | 5 | 131 | 1.946 | 2.082 | 1 | 663 | 222 | 886 | 2.968 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | - | 21 | 225 | 1.088 | 1.334 | 8 | 702 | 161 | 871 | 2.205 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | - | 8 | 231 | 872 | 1.111 | 2 | 159 | 48 | 209 | 1.320 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | - | 7 | 167 | 807 | 981 | - | 216 | 123 | 339 | 1.320 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | - | 26 | 84 | 2.011 | 2.121 | 5 | 435 | 213 | 653 | 2.774 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | - | 52 | 3.744 | 854 | 4.650 | 18 | 1.102 | 171 | 1.291 | 5.941 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | - | 1 | 64 | 36 | 101 | 7 | 19 | 31 | 57 | 158 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | - | 14 | 755 | 169 | 938 | 4 | 420 | 76 | 500 | 1.438 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | - | 6 | 394 | 1.391 | 1.791 | 2 | 500 | 120 | 622 | 2.413 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | - | - | 142 | 4 | 146 | - | - | - | - | 146 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | - | 1 | 59 | 107 | 167 | - | 79 | 56 | 135 | 302 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | - | 60 | 3.366 | 145 | 3.571 | 45 | 670 | 134 | 849 | 4.420 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | - | 4 | 772 | 72 | 848 | 7 | 227 | 67 | 301 | 1.149 |
| 29 | B a l i | - | 19 | 84 | 1.505 | 1.608 | 1 | 241 | 50 | 292 | 1.900 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | - | 1 | 29 | 616 | 646 | - | 140 | 34 | 174 | 820 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | - | 253 | 7.111 | 423 | 7.787 | 88 | 5.836 | 1.256 | 7.180 | 14.967 |
| 32 | Papua | - | 62 | 1.995 | 1.395 | 3.452 | 21 | 945 | 212 | 1.178 | 4.630 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | - | 17 | 845 | 81 | 943 | 11 | 401 | 127 | 539 | 1.482 |
| Indonesia | | - | 867 | 23.821 | 84.171 | 108.859 | 828 | 23.341 | 8.536 | 32.705 | 141.564 |

TABEL / TABLE : 34

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | Subjml. <i>Sub Tot.</i> | | |
| | | II | III | IV | | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.033 | 4.156 | 13.157 | 18.346 | 24.774 | 43.120 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 20.442 | 21.728 | 74.579 | 116.749 | 90.727 | 207.476 |
| 3 | Banten | 7.569 | 7.055 | 10.844 | 25.468 | 28.239 | 53.707 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 20.821 | 24.550 | 74.593 | 119.964 | 65.155 | 185.119 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.397 | 2.202 | 10.034 | 14.633 | 8.521 | 23.154 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.497 | 28.737 | 77.965 | 127.199 | 88.263 | 215.462 |
| 7 | Aceh | 8.484 | 5.506 | 11.384 | 25.374 | 19.149 | 44.523 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 11.378 | 18.038 | 25.022 | 54.438 | 40.361 | 94.799 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.849 | 5.910 | 12.034 | 24.793 | 13.737 | 38.530 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8.763 | 6.531 | 8.064 | 23.358 | 22.106 | 45.464 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.395 | 1.366 | 1.170 | 4.931 | 5.318 | 10.249 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.816 | 4.269 | 6.877 | 14.962 | 8.103 | 23.065 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 8.000 | 10.811 | 12.342 | 31.153 | 24.186 | 55.339 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.434 | 1.659 | 1.992 | 6.085 | 2.219 | 8.304 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.855 | 2.685 | 5.479 | 10.019 | 4.915 | 14.934 |
| 16 | Lampung | 5.903 | 8.316 | 17.076 | 31.295 | 21.548 | 52.843 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.549 | 6.161 | 9.890 | 21.600 | 10.925 | 32.525 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.153 | 5.360 | 6.897 | 16.410 | 5.747 | 22.157 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.289 | 6.331 | 14.466 | 27.086 | 11.112 | 38.198 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 5.556 | 5.121 | 6.125 | 16.802 | 10.851 | 27.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.603 | 5.327 | 3.830 | 11.760 | 4.645 | 16.405 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.337 | 1.977 | 1.601 | 4.915 | 3.269 | 8.184 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.928 | 5.364 | 3.671 | 14.963 | 8.994 | 23.957 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9.790 | 9.985 | 19.199 | 38.974 | 31.473 | 70.447 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.969 | 2.068 | 1.793 | 5.830 | 5.510 | 11.340 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.549 | 4.160 | 4.018 | 11.727 | 9.799 | 21.526 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 7.815 | 4.027 | 1.862 | 13.704 | 3.055 | 16.759 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.494 | 1.533 | 836 | 5.863 | 2.236 | 8.099 |
| 29 | B a l i | 3.981 | 2.572 | 12.980 | 19.533 | 7.704 | 27.237 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.063 | 4.637 | 9.527 | 18.227 | 16.598 | 34.825 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 8.852 | 7.974 | 6.556 | 23.382 | 19.504 | 42.886 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.276 | 2.610 | 1.049 | 6.935 | 4.622 | 11.557 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.324 | 933 | 615 | 2.872 | 1.276 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | | 212.164 | 229.659 | 467.527 | 909.350 | 624.641 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 34A

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | Subjml. <i>Sub Tot.</i> | | |
| | | II | III | IV | | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.030 | 4.111 | 12.991 | 18.132 | 11.193 | 29.325 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 20.412 | 21.621 | 74.206 | 116.239 | 75.613 | 191.852 |
| 3 | Banten | 7.557 | 6.998 | 10.724 | 25.279 | 19.961 | 45.240 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 20.777 | 24.459 | 74.325 | 119.561 | 58.890 | 178.451 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.300 | 2.097 | 9.539 | 13.936 | 5.400 | 19.336 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.469 | 28.652 | 77.728 | 126.849 | 74.002 | 200.851 |
| 7 | Aceh | 8.384 | 5.438 | 11.246 | 25.068 | 18.178 | 43.246 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 11.330 | 17.879 | 24.803 | 54.012 | 27.798 | 81.810 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.805 | 5.856 | 11.912 | 24.573 | 12.008 | 36.581 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8.757 | 6.442 | 7.949 | 23.148 | 17.510 | 40.658 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.379 | 1.347 | 1.159 | 4.885 | 3.509 | 8.394 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 3.787 | 4.241 | 6.854 | 14.882 | 7.175 | 22.057 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 7.966 | 10.725 | 12.234 | 30.925 | 21.063 | 51.988 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 2.426 | 1.651 | 1.992 | 6.069 | 1.819 | 7.888 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.852 | 2.673 | 5.456 | 9.981 | 4.376 | 14.357 |
| 16 | Lampung | 5.896 | 8.273 | 16.990 | 31.159 | 18.716 | 49.875 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.491 | 6.090 | 9.773 | 21.354 | 8.966 | 30.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.092 | 5.279 | 6.800 | 16.171 | 4.666 | 20.837 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.253 | 6.291 | 14.368 | 26.912 | 9.966 | 36.878 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 5.528 | 5.086 | 6.078 | 16.692 | 8.187 | 24.879 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.787 | 3.595 | 2.582 | 7.964 | 2.500 | 10.464 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.319 | 1.950 | 1.581 | 4.850 | 3.176 | 8.026 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 5.643 | 5.081 | 3.470 | 14.194 | 8.325 | 22.519 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9.687 | 9.877 | 19.010 | 38.574 | 29.460 | 68.034 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.927 | 2.018 | 1.743 | 5.688 | 5.506 | 11.194 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.530 | 4.141 | 3.996 | 11.667 | 9.557 | 21.224 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 5.860 | 3.021 | 1.397 | 10.278 | 2.061 | 12.339 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.032 | 1.324 | 731 | 5.087 | 1.863 | 6.950 |
| 29 | B a l i | 3.962 | 2.566 | 12.902 | 19.430 | 5.907 | 25.337 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.055 | 4.630 | 9.512 | 18.197 | 15.808 | 34.005 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6.626 | 5.153 | 4.239 | 16.018 | 11.901 | 27.919 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.357 | 1.801 | 720 | 4.878 | 2.049 | 6.927 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 918 | 655 | 437 | 2.010 | 656 | 2.666 |
| Indonesia | | 204.194 | 221.021 | 459.447 | 884.662 | 507.765 | 1.392.427 |

TABEL / TABLE : 34B

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT STATUS KEPEGAWAIAN DAN GOLONGAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY PERSONNEL STATUS, OFFICIAL RANK, AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) / <i>Civil Servant</i> | | | Subjml. <i>Sub Tot.</i> | BukanPNS <i>Non-Civil Servant</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|-------|-------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Golongan / <i>Rank</i> | | | | | |
| | | II | III | IV | | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3 | 45 | 166 | 214 | 13.581 | 13.795 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 30 | 107 | 373 | 510 | 15.114 | 15.624 |
| 3 | Banten | 12 | 57 | 120 | 189 | 8.278 | 8.467 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 44 | 91 | 268 | 403 | 6.265 | 6.668 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 97 | 105 | 495 | 697 | 3.121 | 3.818 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 28 | 85 | 237 | 350 | 14.261 | 14.611 |
| 7 | Aceh | 100 | 68 | 138 | 306 | 971 | 1.277 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 48 | 159 | 219 | 426 | 12.563 | 12.989 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 44 | 54 | 122 | 220 | 1.729 | 1.949 |
| 10 | R i a u | 6 | 89 | 115 | 210 | 4.596 | 4.806 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 16 | 19 | 11 | 46 | 1.809 | 1.855 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 29 | 28 | 23 | 80 | 928 | 1.008 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 34 | 86 | 108 | 228 | 3.123 | 3.351 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 8 | 8 | - | 16 | 400 | 416 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3 | 12 | 23 | 38 | 539 | 577 |
| 16 | Lampung | 7 | 43 | 86 | 136 | 2.832 | 2.968 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 58 | 71 | 117 | 246 | 1.959 | 2.205 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 61 | 81 | 97 | 239 | 1.081 | 1.320 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 36 | 40 | 98 | 174 | 1.146 | 1.320 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 28 | 35 | 47 | 110 | 2.664 | 2.774 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 816 | 1.732 | 1.248 | 3.796 | 2.145 | 5.941 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 18 | 27 | 20 | 65 | 93 | 158 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 285 | 283 | 201 | 769 | 669 | 1.438 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 103 | 108 | 189 | 400 | 2.013 | 2.413 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 42 | 50 | 50 | 142 | 4 | 146 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 19 | 19 | 22 | 60 | 242 | 302 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.955 | 1.006 | 465 | 3.426 | 994 | 4.420 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 462 | 209 | 105 | 776 | 373 | 1.149 |
| 29 | B a l i | 19 | 6 | 78 | 103 | 1.797 | 1.900 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 8 | 7 | 15 | 30 | 790 | 820 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.226 | 2.821 | 2.317 | 7.364 | 7.603 | 14.967 |
| 32 | Papua | 919 | 809 | 329 | 2.057 | 2.573 | 4.630 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 406 | 278 | 178 | 862 | 620 | 1.482 |
| Indonesia | | 7.970 | 8.638 | 8.080 | 24.688 | 116.876 | 141.564 |

TABEL / TABLE : 35

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT IJAZAH TERTINGGI TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. Provinsi Province | Negeri/ Public | | | Swasta/ Private | | | Negeri+Swasta/ Public+Private | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | <S1 | ≥ S1 | Subjml. | <S1 | ≥ S1 | Subjml. | <S1 | ≥ S1 | Jumlah |
| | < Grad. Prog. | ≥ Grad. Prog. | Sub Tot. | < Grad. Prog. | ≥ Grad. Prog. | Sub Tot. | < Grad. Prog. | ≥ Grad. Prog. | Total |
| 1 DKI Jakarta | 6.364 | 22.961 | 29.325 | 3.627 | 10.168 | 13.795 | 9.991 | 33.129 | 43.120 |
| 2 Jawa Barat | 41.717 | 150.135 | 191.852 | 3.832 | 11.792 | 15.624 | 45.549 | 161.927 | 207.476 |
| 3 Banten | 10.551 | 34.689 | 45.240 | 1.967 | 6.500 | 8.467 | 12.518 | 41.189 | 53.707 |
| 4 Jawa Tengah | 47.127 | 131.324 | 178.451 | 1.686 | 4.982 | 6.668 | 48.813 | 136.306 | 185.119 |
| 5 DI Yogyakarta | 6.070 | 13.266 | 19.336 | 1.154 | 2.664 | 3.818 | 7.224 | 15.930 | 23.154 |
| 6 Jawa Timur | 45.620 | 155.231 | 200.851 | 3.468 | 11.143 | 14.611 | 49.088 | 166.374 | 215.462 |
| 7 Aceh | 23.021 | 20.225 | 43.246 | 551 | 726 | 1.277 | 23.572 | 20.951 | 44.523 |
| 8 Sumatera Utara | 38.153 | 43.657 | 81.810 | 3.571 | 9.418 | 12.989 | 41.724 | 53.075 | 94.799 |
| 9 Sumatera Barat | 11.915 | 24.666 | 36.581 | 577 | 1.372 | 1.949 | 12.492 | 26.038 | 38.530 |
| 10 Riau | 16.555 | 24.103 | 40.658 | 1.608 | 3.198 | 4.806 | 18.163 | 27.301 | 45.464 |
| 11 Kep. Riau | 3.121 | 5.273 | 8.394 | 696 | 1.159 | 1.855 | 3.817 | 6.432 | 10.249 |
| 12 Jambi | 10.076 | 11.981 | 22.057 | 322 | 686 | 1.008 | 10.398 | 12.667 | 23.065 |
| 13 Sumatera Selatan | 26.239 | 25.749 | 51.988 | 1.315 | 2.036 | 3.351 | 27.554 | 27.785 | 55.339 |
| 14 Bangka Belitung | 3.143 | 4.745 | 7.888 | 213 | 203 | 416 | 3.356 | 4.948 | 8.304 |
| 15 Bengkulu | 6.098 | 8.259 | 14.357 | 195 | 382 | 577 | 6.293 | 8.641 | 14.934 |
| 16 Lampung | 23.437 | 26.438 | 49.875 | 1.127 | 1.841 | 2.968 | 24.564 | 28.279 | 52.843 |
| 17 Kalimantan Barat | 15.871 | 14.449 | 30.320 | 973 | 1.232 | 2.205 | 16.844 | 15.681 | 32.525 |
| 18 Kalimantan Tengah | 8.609 | 12.228 | 20.837 | 423 | 897 | 1.320 | 9.032 | 13.125 | 22.157 |
| 19 Kalimantan Selatan | 14.808 | 22.070 | 36.878 | 443 | 877 | 1.320 | 15.251 | 22.947 | 38.198 |
| 20 Kalimantan Timur | 9.885 | 14.994 | 24.879 | 909 | 1.865 | 2.774 | 10.794 | 16.859 | 27.653 |
| 21 Sulawesi Utara | 5.586 | 4.878 | 10.464 | 3.153 | 2.788 | 5.941 | 8.739 | 7.666 | 16.405 |
| 22 Gorontalo | 3.072 | 4.954 | 8.026 | 60 | 98 | 158 | 3.132 | 5.052 | 8.184 |
| 23 Sulawesi Tengah | 13.235 | 9.284 | 22.519 | 890 | 548 | 1.438 | 14.125 | 9.832 | 23.957 |
| 24 Sulawesi Selatan | 20.853 | 47.181 | 68.034 | 582 | 1.831 | 2.413 | 21.435 | 49.012 | 70.447 |
| 25 Sulawesi Barat | 6.034 | 5.160 | 11.194 | 91 | 55 | 146 | 6.125 | 5.215 | 11.340 |
| 26 Sulawesi Tenggara | 9.773 | 11.451 | 21.224 | 142 | 160 | 302 | 9.915 | 11.611 | 21.526 |
| 27 Maluku | 8.987 | 3.352 | 12.339 | 3.422 | 998 | 4.420 | 12.409 | 4.350 | 16.759 |
| 28 Maluku Utara | 4.929 | 2.021 | 6.950 | 812 | 337 | 1.149 | 5.741 | 2.358 | 8.099 |
| 29 Bali | 7.407 | 17.930 | 25.337 | 386 | 1.514 | 1.900 | 7.793 | 19.444 | 27.237 |
| 30 Nusa Tenggara Barat | 11.897 | 22.108 | 34.005 | 217 | 603 | 820 | 12.114 | 22.711 | 34.825 |
| 31 Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19.391 | 8.528 | 27.919 | 10.608 | 4.359 | 14.967 | 29.999 | 12.887 | 42.886 |
| 32 Papua | 4.599 | 2.328 | 6.927 | 2.792 | 1.838 | 4.630 | 7.391 | 4.166 | 11.557 |
| 33 Papua Barat | 1.907 | 759 | 2.666 | 1.174 | 308 | 1.482 | 3.081 | 1.067 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | 486.050 | 906.377 | 1.392.427 | 52.986 | 88.578 | 141.564 | 539.036 | 994.955 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 36

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kelompok Umur / <i>Age-group (tahun / year)</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | | >=56 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 5.368 | 6.074 | 4.870 | 3.949 | 6.250 | 7.932 | 8.677 | 43.120 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 38.282 | 25.218 | 20.536 | 23.965 | 33.669 | 40.072 | 25.734 | 207.476 |
| 3 | Banten | 10.560 | 9.067 | 7.296 | 8.080 | 7.687 | 6.263 | 4.754 | 53.707 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 31.493 | 23.873 | 15.803 | 14.670 | 25.076 | 37.772 | 36.432 | 185.119 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 3.053 | 2.446 | 2.329 | 3.143 | 3.073 | 3.835 | 5.275 | 23.154 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 40.354 | 29.418 | 21.934 | 15.778 | 27.298 | 41.234 | 39.446 | 215.462 |
| 7 | Aceh | 9.793 | 8.632 | 6.153 | 5.642 | 4.624 | 5.865 | 3.814 | 44.523 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 18.280 | 12.599 | 9.698 | 10.608 | 14.202 | 17.584 | 11.828 | 94.799 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 7.577 | 5.239 | 4.282 | 5.413 | 6.013 | 4.959 | 5.047 | 38.530 |
| 10 | R i a u | 10.045 | 9.191 | 6.525 | 5.998 | 5.808 | 4.877 | 3.020 | 45.464 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 2.394 | 2.055 | 1.565 | 1.575 | 1.211 | 828 | 621 | 10.249 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 4.623 | 3.185 | 2.624 | 2.597 | 3.308 | 4.171 | 2.557 | 23.065 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 12.733 | 6.125 | 4.729 | 8.292 | 8.752 | 8.549 | 6.159 | 55.339 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.282 | 1.000 | 784 | 1.140 | 1.464 | 1.623 | 1.011 | 8.304 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3.299 | 1.591 | 1.561 | 1.939 | 2.213 | 2.625 | 1.706 | 14.934 |
| 16 | Lampung | 9.812 | 5.557 | 4.448 | 6.797 | 8.616 | 9.073 | 8.540 | 52.843 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.894 | 3.465 | 3.909 | 3.863 | 5.096 | 6.068 | 4.230 | 32.525 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 4.199 | 2.927 | 2.771 | 3.769 | 3.555 | 3.070 | 1.866 | 22.157 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 7.340 | 5.312 | 4.255 | 4.716 | 6.372 | 5.191 | 5.012 | 38.198 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 4.115 | 3.967 | 3.929 | 4.824 | 4.711 | 3.365 | 2.742 | 27.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.971 | 1.268 | 1.759 | 3.421 | 3.039 | 1.803 | 3.144 | 16.405 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.627 | 1.064 | 1.156 | 1.525 | 1.138 | 638 | 1.036 | 8.184 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 4.369 | 3.685 | 3.303 | 4.291 | 3.686 | 2.351 | 2.272 | 23.957 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 15.125 | 11.639 | 9.657 | 8.949 | 9.240 | 7.671 | 8.166 | 70.447 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.179 | 2.127 | 1.884 | 1.801 | 1.487 | 877 | 985 | 11.340 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.688 | 3.757 | 3.507 | 3.147 | 2.541 | 2.007 | 1.879 | 21.526 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.963 | 2.798 | 2.400 | 3.452 | 2.615 | 1.666 | 1.865 | 16.759 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.599 | 1.783 | 1.409 | 1.240 | 870 | 501 | 697 | 8.099 |
| 29 | B a l i | 5.384 | 2.166 | 2.083 | 2.010 | 4.026 | 5.417 | 6.151 | 27.237 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 7.218 | 5.640 | 4.903 | 3.683 | 4.133 | 5.494 | 3.754 | 34.825 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 8.846 | 6.674 | 4.794 | 5.870 | 6.856 | 5.277 | 4.569 | 42.886 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.860 | 1.232 | 1.625 | 1.986 | 1.674 | 781 | 1.399 | 11.557 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 632 | 534 | 511 | 840 | 626 | 261 | 744 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | | 288.957 | 211.308 | 168.992 | 178.973 | 220.929 | 249.700 | 215.132 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 36A

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kelompok Umur / <i>Age-group (tahun / year)</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | | >=56 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.226 | 3.390 | 2.717 | 2.193 | 3.485 | 6.882 | 7.432 | 29.325 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 33.771 | 21.713 | 17.683 | 22.435 | 31.571 | 39.433 | 25.246 | 191.852 |
| 3 | Banten | 8.178 | 7.169 | 5.766 | 6.973 | 6.648 | 5.975 | 4.531 | 45.240 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 29.548 | 22.340 | 14.786 | 14.133 | 24.191 | 37.400 | 36.053 | 178.451 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.210 | 1.781 | 1.698 | 2.696 | 2.641 | 3.523 | 4.787 | 19.336 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 35.923 | 26.323 | 19.626 | 14.502 | 25.157 | 40.575 | 38.745 | 200.851 |
| 7 | Aceh | 9.308 | 8.393 | 5.982 | 5.535 | 4.541 | 5.751 | 3.736 | 43.246 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 14.667 | 10.155 | 7.817 | 9.246 | 12.404 | 16.566 | 10.955 | 81.810 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6.982 | 4.893 | 3.997 | 5.194 | 5.770 | 4.826 | 4.919 | 36.581 |
| 10 | R i a u | 8.521 | 8.212 | 5.830 | 5.383 | 5.233 | 4.618 | 2.861 | 40.658 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.835 | 1.656 | 1.261 | 1.301 | 1.001 | 767 | 573 | 8.394 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 4.293 | 2.994 | 2.461 | 2.498 | 3.184 | 4.113 | 2.514 | 22.057 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 11.533 | 5.579 | 4.307 | 7.930 | 8.375 | 8.314 | 5.950 | 51.988 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.164 | 941 | 737 | 1.089 | 1.403 | 1.577 | 977 | 7.888 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 3.064 | 1.480 | 1.453 | 1.900 | 2.171 | 2.600 | 1.689 | 14.357 |
| 16 | Lampung | 8.888 | 5.026 | 4.022 | 6.457 | 8.189 | 8.916 | 8.377 | 49.875 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.161 | 3.134 | 3.535 | 3.664 | 4.832 | 5.912 | 4.082 | 30.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 3.689 | 2.717 | 2.574 | 3.610 | 3.410 | 3.008 | 1.829 | 20.837 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 6.905 | 5.077 | 4.068 | 4.590 | 6.201 | 5.120 | 4.917 | 36.878 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.433 | 3.439 | 3.404 | 4.425 | 4.322 | 3.232 | 2.624 | 24.879 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.301 | 818 | 1.135 | 2.124 | 1.886 | 1.194 | 2.006 | 10.464 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.575 | 1.044 | 1.135 | 1.504 | 1.122 | 627 | 1.019 | 8.026 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 4.121 | 3.487 | 3.125 | 4.038 | 3.466 | 2.187 | 2.095 | 22.519 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 14.396 | 11.232 | 9.321 | 8.660 | 8.954 | 7.506 | 7.965 | 68.034 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 2.128 | 2.100 | 1.860 | 1.779 | 1.472 | 874 | 981 | 11.194 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.586 | 3.709 | 3.462 | 3.089 | 2.510 | 1.999 | 1.869 | 21.224 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.422 | 2.209 | 1.895 | 2.495 | 1.889 | 1.161 | 1.268 | 12.339 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.422 | 1.553 | 1.227 | 1.039 | 737 | 414 | 558 | 6.950 |
| 29 | B a l i | 4.786 | 1.892 | 1.822 | 1.828 | 3.674 | 5.302 | 6.033 | 25.337 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 6.846 | 5.478 | 4.761 | 3.633 | 4.077 | 5.474 | 3.736 | 34.005 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.748 | 4.569 | 3.283 | 3.731 | 4.409 | 3.335 | 2.844 | 27.919 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.705 | 713 | 943 | 1.216 | 1.025 | 488 | 837 | 6.927 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 389 | 320 | 307 | 552 | 419 | 187 | 492 | 2.666 |
| Indonesia | | 252.724 | 185.536 | 148.000 | 161.442 | 200.369 | 239.856 | 204.500 | 1.392.427 |

TABEL / TABLE : 36B

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY AGE-GROUP AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kelompok Umur / <i>Age-group (tahun / year)</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------------------------|---------|
| | | <=30 | 31-35 | 36-40 | 41-45 | 46-50 | 51-55 | | >=56 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 2.142 | 2.684 | 2.153 | 1.756 | 2.765 | 1.050 | 1.245 | 13.795 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.511 | 3.505 | 2.853 | 1.530 | 2.098 | 639 | 488 | 15.624 |
| 3 | Banten | 2.382 | 1.898 | 1.530 | 1.107 | 1.039 | 288 | 223 | 8.467 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1.945 | 1.533 | 1.017 | 537 | 885 | 372 | 379 | 6.668 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 843 | 665 | 631 | 447 | 432 | 312 | 488 | 3.818 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 4.431 | 3.095 | 2.308 | 1.276 | 2.141 | 659 | 701 | 14.611 |
| 7 | Aceh | 485 | 239 | 171 | 107 | 83 | 114 | 78 | 1.277 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 3.613 | 2.444 | 1.881 | 1.362 | 1.798 | 1.018 | 873 | 12.989 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 595 | 346 | 285 | 219 | 243 | 133 | 128 | 1.949 |
| 10 | R i a u | 1.524 | 979 | 695 | 615 | 575 | 259 | 159 | 4.806 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 559 | 399 | 304 | 274 | 210 | 61 | 48 | 1.855 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 330 | 191 | 163 | 99 | 124 | 58 | 43 | 1.008 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1.200 | 546 | 422 | 362 | 377 | 235 | 209 | 3.351 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 118 | 59 | 47 | 51 | 61 | 46 | 34 | 416 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 235 | 111 | 108 | 39 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 577 |
| 16 | Lampung | 924 | 531 | 426 | 340 | 427 | 157 | 163 | 2.968 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 733 | 331 | 374 | 199 | 264 | 156 | 148 | 2.205 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 510 | 210 | 197 | 159 | 145 | 62 | 37 | 1.320 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 435 | 235 | 187 | 126 | 171 | 71 | 95 | 1.320 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 682 | 528 | 525 | 399 | 389 | 133 | 118 | 2.774 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 670 | 450 | 624 | 1.297 | 1.153 | 609 | 1.138 | 5.941 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 52 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 158 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 248 | 198 | 178 | 253 | 220 | 164 | 177 | 1.438 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 729 | 407 | 336 | 289 | 286 | 165 | 201 | 2.413 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 51 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 146 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 102 | 48 | 45 | 58 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 302 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 541 | 589 | 505 | 957 | 726 | 505 | 597 | 4.420 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 177 | 230 | 182 | 201 | 133 | 87 | 139 | 1.149 |
| 29 | B a l i | 598 | 274 | 261 | 182 | 352 | 115 | 118 | 1.900 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 372 | 162 | 142 | 50 | 56 | 20 | 18 | 820 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.098 | 2.105 | 1.511 | 2.139 | 2.447 | 1.942 | 1.725 | 14.967 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.155 | 519 | 682 | 770 | 649 | 293 | 562 | 4.630 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 243 | 214 | 204 | 288 | 207 | 74 | 252 | 1.482 |
| Indonesia | | 36.233 | 25.772 | 20.992 | 17.531 | 20.560 | 9.844 | 10.632 | 141.564 |

TABEL / TABLE : 37

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT MATA PELAJARAN YANG DIAJARKAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SUBJECT MATTER AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Gr. Kelas Class Tch. | Gr. Agama Relig. Tch. | Gr. Penjas Sport Tch. | Gr. Bhs. Ing English Tch. | Gr. Mulok L.C Tch. | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 25.205 | 4.910 | 9.472 | 2.187 | 1.346 | 43.120 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 153.008 | 19.843 | 15.945 | 10.365 | 8.315 | 207.476 |
| 3 | Banten | 38.614 | 5.199 | 3.118 | 2.784 | 3.992 | 53.707 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 121.520 | 18.614 | 20.897 | 14.018 | 10.070 | 185.119 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13.433 | 1.699 | 2.930 | 2.480 | 2.612 | 23.154 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 131.173 | 19.759 | 32.304 | 16.121 | 16.105 | 215.462 |
| 7 | Aceh | 22.606 | 3.488 | 9.109 | 4.968 | 4.352 | 44.523 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 63.783 | 9.692 | 11.017 | 6.724 | 3.583 | 94.799 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 28.869 | 4.147 | 2.637 | 1.505 | 1.372 | 38.530 |
| 10 | R i a u | 28.897 | 3.736 | 6.344 | 3.338 | 3.149 | 45.464 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 7.219 | 843 | 784 | 611 | 792 | 10.249 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 16.718 | 2.406 | 2.093 | 845 | 1.003 | 23.065 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 36.177 | 4.827 | 7.454 | 3.619 | 3.262 | 55.339 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 6.191 | 767 | 706 | 327 | 313 | 8.304 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 9.003 | 1.399 | 2.543 | 1.131 | 858 | 14.934 |
| 16 | Lampung | 31.538 | 4.749 | 8.579 | 3.972 | 4.005 | 52.843 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 30.583 | 1.739 | 87 | 57 | 59 | 32.525 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 16.403 | 2.614 | 2.348 | 487 | 305 | 22.157 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 18.078 | 3.002 | 7.873 | 4.660 | 4.585 | 38.198 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 19.546 | 2.497 | 2.919 | 1.519 | 1.172 | 27.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 13.237 | 1.743 | 1.053 | 207 | 165 | 16.405 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 6.006 | 927 | 543 | 370 | 338 | 8.184 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 15.550 | 2.717 | 4.079 | 787 | 824 | 23.957 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 44.528 | 6.427 | 11.802 | 3.641 | 4.049 | 70.447 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 8.053 | 1.284 | 1.050 | 365 | 588 | 11.340 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 19.151 | 2.041 | 218 | 63 | 53 | 21.526 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 10.508 | 1.660 | 3.120 | 874 | 597 | 16.759 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7.755 | 147 | 122 | 38 | 37 | 8.099 |
| 29 | B a l i | 15.650 | 2.735 | 3.155 | 4.246 | 1.451 | 27.237 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20.753 | 3.071 | 4.195 | 4.066 | 2.740 | 34.825 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 30.837 | 4.372 | 3.663 | 2.687 | 1.327 | 42.886 |
| 32 | Papua | 11.443 | 51 | 46 | 12 | 5 | 11.557 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.858 | 204 | 61 | 9 | 16 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | | 1.025.893 | 143.309 | 182.266 | 99.083 | 83.440 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 37A

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT MATA PELAJARAN YANG DIAJARKAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SUBJECT MATTER AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI/ PUBLIC

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Gr. Kelas Class Tch. | Gr. Agama Relig. Tch. | Gr. Penjas Sport Tch. | Gr. Bhs. Ing English Tch. | Gr. Mulok L.C Tch. | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 17.885 | 2.198 | 8.219 | 615 | 408 | 29.325 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 141.464 | 18.593 | 14.999 | 9.539 | 7.257 | 191.852 |
| 3 | Banten | 34.042 | 4.037 | 2.403 | 1.838 | 2.920 | 45.240 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 115.480 | 18.395 | 20.682 | 13.881 | 10.013 | 178.451 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 10.317 | 1.455 | 2.782 | 2.334 | 2.448 | 19.336 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 120.731 | 18.259 | 31.334 | 15.371 | 15.156 | 200.851 |
| 7 | Aceh | 21.864 | 3.264 | 8.962 | 4.886 | 4.270 | 43.246 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 55.001 | 8.294 | 10.027 | 5.738 | 2.750 | 81.810 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 27.498 | 3.946 | 2.486 | 1.405 | 1.246 | 36.581 |
| 10 | R i a u | 25.738 | 3.129 | 5.980 | 3.022 | 2.789 | 40.658 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 5.809 | 677 | 715 | 537 | 656 | 8.394 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 16.007 | 2.302 | 2.035 | 798 | 915 | 22.057 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 34.064 | 4.327 | 7.211 | 3.396 | 2.990 | 51.988 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 5.852 | 740 | 690 | 319 | 287 | 7.888 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 8.671 | 1.288 | 2.492 | 1.080 | 826 | 14.357 |
| 16 | Lampung | 29.710 | 4.331 | 8.204 | 3.815 | 3.815 | 49.875 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 28.611 | 1.654 | 36 | 10 | 9 | 30.320 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 15.510 | 2.403 | 2.247 | 426 | 251 | 20.837 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 17.281 | 2.776 | 7.766 | 4.555 | 4.500 | 36.878 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 17.907 | 2.067 | 2.734 | 1.277 | 894 | 24.879 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8.213 | 1.379 | 783 | 57 | 32 | 10.464 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 5.913 | 896 | 524 | 363 | 330 | 8.026 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 14.456 | 2.602 | 3.955 | 754 | 752 | 22.519 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 43.083 | 6.112 | 11.428 | 3.432 | 3.979 | 68.034 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 7.922 | 1.277 | 1.047 | 363 | 585 | 11.194 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 18.918 | 2.001 | 201 | 56 | 48 | 21.224 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 7.126 | 1.164 | 2.834 | 735 | 480 | 12.339 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 6.691 | 104 | 94 | 31 | 30 | 6.950 |
| 29 | B a l i | 14.655 | 2.332 | 3.019 | 4.087 | 1.244 | 25.337 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 20.105 | 3.001 | 4.159 | 4.041 | 2.699 | 34.005 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19.289 | 3.043 | 2.593 | 2.109 | 885 | 27.919 |
| 32 | Papua | 6.838 | 41 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 6.927 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 2.430 | 172 | 47 | 4 | 13 | 2.666 |
| Indonesia | | 925.081 | 128.259 | 172.725 | 90.883 | 75.479 | 1.392.427 |

TABEL / TABLE : 37B

SD12/13

JUMLAH GURU MENURUT MATA PELAJARAN YANG DIAJARKAN TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY SUBJECT MATTER AND PROVINCE

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Gr. Kelas <i>Class Tch.</i> | Gr. Agama <i>Relig. Tch.</i> | Gr. Penjas <i>Sport Tch.</i> | Gr. Bhs. Ing <i>English Tch.</i> | Gr. Mulok <i>L.C Tch.</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 7.320 | 2.712 | 1.253 | 1.572 | 938 | 13.795 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 11.544 | 1.250 | 946 | 826 | 1.058 | 15.624 |
| 3 | Banten | 4.572 | 1.162 | 715 | 946 | 1.072 | 8.467 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 6.040 | 219 | 215 | 137 | 57 | 6.668 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 3.116 | 244 | 148 | 146 | 164 | 3.818 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 10.442 | 1.500 | 970 | 750 | 949 | 14.611 |
| 7 | Aceh | 742 | 224 | 147 | 82 | 82 | 1.277 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 8.782 | 1.398 | 990 | 986 | 833 | 12.989 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 1.371 | 201 | 151 | 100 | 126 | 1.949 |
| 10 | R i a u | 3.159 | 607 | 364 | 316 | 360 | 4.806 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.410 | 166 | 69 | 74 | 136 | 1.855 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 711 | 104 | 58 | 47 | 88 | 1.008 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 2.113 | 500 | 243 | 223 | 272 | 3.351 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 339 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 416 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 332 | 111 | 51 | 51 | 32 | 577 |
| 16 | Lampung | 1.828 | 418 | 375 | 157 | 190 | 2.968 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 1.972 | 85 | 51 | 47 | 50 | 2.205 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 893 | 211 | 101 | 61 | 54 | 1.320 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 797 | 226 | 107 | 105 | 85 | 1.320 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.639 | 430 | 185 | 242 | 278 | 2.774 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 5.024 | 364 | 270 | 150 | 133 | 5.941 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 93 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 158 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 1.094 | 115 | 124 | 33 | 72 | 1.438 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 1.445 | 315 | 374 | 209 | 70 | 2.413 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 131 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 146 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 233 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 302 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 3.382 | 496 | 286 | 139 | 117 | 4.420 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.064 | 43 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 1.149 |
| 29 | B a l i | 995 | 403 | 136 | 159 | 207 | 1.900 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 648 | 70 | 36 | 25 | 41 | 820 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 11.548 | 1.329 | 1.070 | 578 | 442 | 14.967 |
| 32 | Papua | 4.605 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4.630 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.428 | 32 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1.482 |
| Indonesia | | 100.812 | 15.050 | 9.541 | 8.200 | 7.961 | 141.564 |

TABEL / TABLE : 38

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH GURU MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF TEACHERS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 25.594 | 11.083 | 36.677 | 25.434 | 9.080 | 34.514 | 29.325 | 13.795 | 43.120 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 184.655 | 15.313 | 199.968 | 177.771 | 11.532 | 189.303 | 191.852 | 15.624 | 207.476 |
| 3 | Banten | 46.965 | 6.790 | 53.755 | 45.984 | 5.251 | 51.235 | 45.240 | 8.467 | 53.707 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 159.221 | 7.955 | 167.176 | 154.690 | 6.463 | 161.153 | 178.451 | 6.668 | 185.119 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 15.760 | 4.083 | 19.843 | 15.188 | 3.476 | 18.664 | 19.336 | 3.818 | 23.154 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 194.705 | 12.830 | 207.535 | 186.848 | 11.397 | 198.245 | 200.851 | 14.611 | 215.462 |
| 7 | Aceh | 43.482 | 1.024 | 44.506 | 43.008 | 993 | 44.001 | 43.246 | 1.277 | 44.523 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 91.450 | 12.582 | 104.032 | 83.609 | 8.948 | 92.557 | 81.810 | 12.989 | 94.799 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 39.350 | 1.867 | 41.217 | 37.914 | 1.336 | 39.250 | 36.581 | 1.949 | 38.530 |
| 10 | R i a u | 39.709 | 4.189 | 43.898 | 37.130 | 2.924 | 40.054 | 40.658 | 4.806 | 45.464 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 8.322 | 1.823 | 10.145 | 8.088 | 1.270 | 9.358 | 8.394 | 1.855 | 10.249 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 24.846 | 844 | 25.690 | 22.149 | 297 | 22.446 | 22.057 | 1.008 | 23.065 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 52.716 | 2.715 | 55.431 | 51.969 | 2.448 | 54.417 | 51.988 | 3.351 | 55.339 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 7.597 | 334 | 7.931 | 7.949 | 373 | 8.322 | 7.888 | 416 | 8.304 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 14.630 | 428 | 15.058 | 13.512 | 335 | 13.847 | 14.357 | 577 | 14.934 |
| 16 | Lampung | 53.832 | 2.308 | 56.140 | 51.565 | 2.036 | 53.601 | 49.875 | 2.968 | 52.843 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 34.749 | 1.945 | 36.694 | 26.941 | 1.231 | 28.172 | 30.320 | 2.205 | 32.525 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 21.750 | 997 | 22.747 | 20.255 | 707 | 20.962 | 20.837 | 1.320 | 22.157 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 28.549 | 1.026 | 29.575 | 27.888 | 917 | 28.805 | 36.878 | 1.320 | 38.198 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 26.597 | 2.310 | 28.907 | 24.538 | 1.671 | 26.209 | 24.879 | 2.774 | 27.653 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 11.593 | 7.199 | 18.792 | 10.865 | 6.071 | 16.936 | 10.464 | 5.941 | 16.405 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 8.773 | 147 | 8.920 | 7.975 | 110 | 8.085 | 8.026 | 158 | 8.184 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 20.828 | 1.385 | 22.213 | 20.647 | 1.277 | 21.924 | 22.519 | 1.438 | 23.957 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 65.330 | 1.688 | 67.018 | 57.778 | 1.196 | 58.974 | 68.034 | 2.413 | 70.447 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 10.846 | 111 | 10.957 | 10.065 | 114 | 10.179 | 11.194 | 146 | 11.340 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 26.270 | 216 | 26.486 | 21.551 | 221 | 21.772 | 21.224 | 302 | 21.526 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 12.206 | 4.487 | 16.693 | 11.375 | 3.918 | 15.293 | 12.339 | 4.420 | 16.759 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7.242 | 1.147 | 8.389 | 6.775 | 877 | 7.652 | 6.950 | 1.149 | 8.099 |
| 29 | B a l i | 22.955 | 1.432 | 24.387 | 21.423 | 1.088 | 22.511 | 25.337 | 1.900 | 27.237 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 32.311 | 318 | 32.629 | 30.143 | 325 | 30.468 | 34.005 | 820 | 34.825 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 26.042 | 16.219 | 42.261 | 24.005 | 13.592 | 37.597 | 27.919 | 14.967 | 42.886 |
| 32 | Papua | 6.836 | 4.338 | 11.174 | 6.683 | 4.008 | 10.691 | 6.927 | 4.630 | 11.557 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 2.867 | 1.525 | 4.392 | 2.946 | 1.438 | 4.384 | 2.666 | 1.482 | 4.148 |
| Indonesia | | 1.368.578 | 132.658 | 1.501.236 | 1.294.661 | 106.920 | 1.401.581 | 1.392.427 | 141.564 | 1.533.991 |

TABEL / TABLE : 39

SD12/13

JUMLAH KELAS MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF CLASSES BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 4.333 | 4.187 | 4.127 | 4.266 | 4.184 | 4.108 | 25.205 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 26.060 | 25.530 | 25.549 | 25.795 | 25.179 | 24.895 | 153.008 |
| 3 | Banten | 6.749 | 6.486 | 6.474 | 6.490 | 6.260 | 6.155 | 38.614 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 20.696 | 20.569 | 20.458 | 20.453 | 20.311 | 20.455 | 122.942 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.254 | 2.216 | 2.225 | 2.237 | 2.243 | 2.258 | 13.433 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 22.071 | 21.779 | 21.907 | 21.926 | 21.730 | 21.760 | 131.173 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.545 | 3.805 | 3.812 | 3.806 | 3.829 | 3.809 | 22.606 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 10.597 | 10.939 | 10.759 | 10.707 | 10.489 | 10.292 | 63.783 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 5.029 | 4.921 | 4.844 | 4.806 | 4.692 | 4.577 | 28.869 |
| 10 | R i a u | 4.986 | 5.047 | 4.908 | 4.869 | 4.683 | 4.404 | 28.897 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.250 | 1.275 | 1.296 | 1.159 | 1.148 | 1.091 | 7.219 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.632 | 2.654 | 2.893 | 2.865 | 2.857 | 2.817 | 16.718 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 5.917 | 6.223 | 6.304 | 6.133 | 5.924 | 5.676 | 36.177 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.090 | 1.075 | 1.047 | 1.040 | 984 | 955 | 6.191 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.496 | 1.557 | 1.582 | 1.465 | 1.476 | 1.427 | 9.003 |
| 16 | Lampung | 5.304 | 5.207 | 5.356 | 5.236 | 5.213 | 5.222 | 31.538 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 5.120 | 5.426 | 5.344 | 5.065 | 4.918 | 4.710 | 30.583 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.738 | 2.733 | 2.851 | 2.759 | 2.665 | 2.657 | 16.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 3.227 | 3.348 | 3.408 | 3.372 | 3.298 | 3.265 | 19.918 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.557 | 3.326 | 3.314 | 3.214 | 3.095 | 3.040 | 19.546 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 2.255 | 2.218 | 2.216 | 2.219 | 2.181 | 2.148 | 13.237 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.068 | 1.023 | 1.030 | 1.003 | 944 | 938 | 6.006 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.714 | 2.651 | 2.607 | 2.570 | 2.509 | 2.499 | 15.550 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 7.610 | 7.475 | 7.488 | 7.465 | 7.304 | 7.186 | 44.528 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 1.399 | 1.375 | 1.379 | 1.341 | 1.316 | 1.271 | 8.081 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Barat | 3.102 | 3.230 | 3.297 | 3.258 | 3.176 | 3.143 | 19.206 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.849 | 1.789 | 1.751 | 1.727 | 1.707 | 1.685 | 10.508 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.403 | 1.381 | 1.339 | 1.314 | 1.284 | 1.259 | 7.980 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.641 | 2.585 | 2.604 | 2.633 | 2.588 | 2.599 | 15.650 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.537 | 3.483 | 3.488 | 3.486 | 3.408 | 3.351 | 20.753 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.850 | 5.421 | 5.254 | 4.982 | 4.791 | 4.539 | 30.837 |
| 32 | Papua | 2.508 | 2.355 | 2.477 | 2.303 | 2.204 | 2.144 | 13.991 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 807 | 813 | 827 | 781 | 726 | 711 | 4.665 |
| Indonesia | | 175.394 | 174.102 | 174.215 | 172.745 | 169.316 | 167.046 | 1.032.818 |

TABEL / TABLE : 39A

SD12/13

JUMLAH KELAS MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF CLASSES BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 3.022 | 2.943 | 2.900 | 3.083 | 3.005 | 2.932 | 17.885 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 23.834 | 23.463 | 23.590 | 23.937 | 23.395 | 23.245 | 141.464 |
| 3 | Banten | 5.873 | 5.693 | 5.708 | 5.750 | 5.547 | 5.471 | 34.042 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 19.274 | 19.267 | 19.201 | 19.248 | 19.158 | 19.332 | 115.480 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1.713 | 1.689 | 1.703 | 1.722 | 1.736 | 1.754 | 10.317 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 20.089 | 19.932 | 20.168 | 20.236 | 20.104 | 20.202 | 120.731 |
| 7 | Aceh | 3.438 | 3.675 | 3.675 | 3.677 | 3.705 | 3.694 | 21.864 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 9.072 | 9.417 | 9.276 | 9.259 | 9.065 | 8.912 | 55.001 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 4.819 | 4.709 | 4.588 | 4.572 | 4.463 | 4.347 | 27.498 |
| 10 | R i a u | 4.430 | 4.480 | 4.348 | 4.346 | 4.184 | 3.950 | 25.738 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.009 | 1.026 | 1.036 | 921 | 920 | 897 | 5.809 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 2.495 | 2.529 | 2.776 | 2.752 | 2.744 | 2.711 | 16.007 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 5.519 | 5.853 | 5.947 | 5.785 | 5.598 | 5.362 | 34.064 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1.024 | 1.013 | 987 | 985 | 934 | 909 | 5.852 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1.428 | 1.495 | 1.526 | 1.413 | 1.427 | 1.382 | 8.671 |
| 16 | Lampung | 4.947 | 4.882 | 5.050 | 4.951 | 4.931 | 4.949 | 29.710 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 4.797 | 5.079 | 5.010 | 4.743 | 4.593 | 4.389 | 28.611 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 2.564 | 2.570 | 2.700 | 2.616 | 2.530 | 2.530 | 15.510 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 3.080 | 3.208 | 3.277 | 3.243 | 3.173 | 3.140 | 19.121 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 3.240 | 3.036 | 3.037 | 2.946 | 2.846 | 2.802 | 17.907 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1.401 | 1.384 | 1.383 | 1.373 | 1.345 | 1.327 | 8.213 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1.051 | 1.006 | 1.013 | 988 | 930 | 925 | 5.913 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 2.521 | 2.462 | 2.423 | 2.387 | 2.334 | 2.329 | 14.456 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 7.344 | 7.223 | 7.247 | 7.226 | 7.078 | 6.965 | 43.083 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1.371 | 1.347 | 1.351 | 1.315 | 1.292 | 1.246 | 7.922 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 3.047 | 3.174 | 3.242 | 3.209 | 3.139 | 3.107 | 18.918 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1.254 | 1.224 | 1.190 | 1.167 | 1.152 | 1.139 | 7.126 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.178 | 1.153 | 1.119 | 1.102 | 1.078 | 1.061 | 6.691 |
| 29 | B a l i | 2.468 | 2.421 | 2.438 | 2.465 | 2.424 | 2.439 | 14.655 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.395 | 3.360 | 3.372 | 3.383 | 3.318 | 3.277 | 20.105 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.666 | 3.390 | 3.299 | 3.111 | 2.993 | 2.830 | 19.289 |
| 32 | Papua | 1.588 | 1.462 | 1.414 | 1.368 | 1.313 | 1.281 | 8.426 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 537 | 518 | 516 | 496 | 452 | 448 | 2.967 |
| Indonesia | | 156.488 | 156.083 | 156.510 | 155.775 | 152.906 | 151.284 | 929.046 |

TABEL / TABLE : 39B

SD12/13

JUMLAH KELAS MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF CLASSES BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1.311 | 1.244 | 1.227 | 1.183 | 1.179 | 1.176 | 7.320 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 2.226 | 2.067 | 1.959 | 1.858 | 1.784 | 1.650 | 11.544 |
| 3 | Banten | 876 | 793 | 766 | 740 | 713 | 684 | 4.572 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1.422 | 1.302 | 1.257 | 1.205 | 1.153 | 1.123 | 7.462 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 541 | 527 | 522 | 515 | 507 | 504 | 3.116 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1.982 | 1.847 | 1.739 | 1.690 | 1.626 | 1.558 | 10.442 |
| 7 | Aceh | 107 | 130 | 137 | 129 | 124 | 115 | 742 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.525 | 1.522 | 1.483 | 1.448 | 1.424 | 1.380 | 8.782 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 210 | 212 | 256 | 234 | 229 | 230 | 1.371 |
| 10 | R i a u | 556 | 567 | 560 | 523 | 499 | 454 | 3.159 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 241 | 249 | 260 | 238 | 228 | 194 | 1.410 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 137 | 125 | 117 | 113 | 113 | 106 | 711 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 398 | 370 | 357 | 348 | 326 | 314 | 2.113 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 66 | 62 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 46 | 339 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 68 | 62 | 56 | 52 | 49 | 45 | 332 |
| 16 | Lampung | 357 | 325 | 306 | 285 | 282 | 273 | 1.828 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 323 | 347 | 334 | 322 | 325 | 321 | 1.972 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 174 | 163 | 151 | 143 | 135 | 127 | 893 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 147 | 140 | 131 | 129 | 125 | 125 | 797 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 317 | 290 | 277 | 268 | 249 | 238 | 1.639 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 854 | 834 | 833 | 846 | 836 | 821 | 5.024 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 193 | 189 | 184 | 183 | 175 | 170 | 1.094 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 266 | 252 | 241 | 239 | 226 | 221 | 1.445 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 28 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 159 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 55 | 56 | 55 | 49 | 37 | 36 | 288 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 595 | 565 | 561 | 560 | 555 | 546 | 3.382 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 225 | 228 | 220 | 212 | 206 | 198 | 1.289 |
| 29 | B a l i | 173 | 164 | 166 | 168 | 164 | 160 | 995 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 142 | 123 | 116 | 103 | 90 | 74 | 648 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 2.184 | 2.031 | 1.955 | 1.871 | 1.798 | 1.709 | 11.548 |
| 32 | Papua | 920 | 893 | 1.063 | 935 | 891 | 863 | 5.565 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 270 | 295 | 311 | 285 | 274 | 263 | 1.698 |
| Indonesia | | 18.906 | 18.019 | 17.705 | 16.970 | 16.410 | 15.762 | 103.772 |

TABEL / TABLE : 40

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH KELAS MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF CLASSES BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 18.559 | 7.697 | 26.256 | 19.434 | 7.927 | 27.361 | 17.885 | 7.320 | 25.205 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 140.872 | 8.429 | 149.301 | 144.750 | 9.818 | 154.568 | 141.464 | 11.544 | 153.008 |
| 3 | Banten | 36.194 | 5.473 | 41.667 | 33.675 | 4.048 | 37.723 | 34.042 | 4.572 | 38.614 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 120.647 | 7.139 | 127.786 | 127.478 | 7.235 | 134.713 | 115.480 | 7.462 | 122.942 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 9.959 | 2.919 | 12.878 | 10.508 | 3.049 | 13.557 | 10.317 | 3.116 | 13.433 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 120.368 | 9.102 | 129.470 | 124.926 | 9.923 | 134.849 | 120.731 | 10.442 | 131.173 |
| 7 | Aceh | 21.569 | 712 | 22.281 | 22.066 | 1.088 | 23.154 | 21.864 | 742 | 22.606 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 52.814 | 8.229 | 61.043 | 57.213 | 9.642 | 66.855 | 55.001 | 8.782 | 63.783 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 27.255 | 1.022 | 28.277 | 27.212 | 1.352 | 28.564 | 27.498 | 1.371 | 28.869 |
| 10 | R i a u | 23.607 | 2.575 | 26.182 | 24.848 | 2.811 | 27.659 | 25.738 | 3.159 | 28.897 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 5.490 | 891 | 6.381 | 5.577 | 1.553 | 7.130 | 5.809 | 1.410 | 7.219 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 15.764 | 654 | 16.418 | 17.121 | 728 | 17.849 | 16.007 | 711 | 16.718 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 30.436 | 2.162 | 32.598 | 33.423 | 241 | 33.664 | 34.064 | 2.113 | 36.177 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 5.565 | 260 | 5.825 | 5.736 | 315 | 6.051 | 5.852 | 339 | 6.191 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 8.656 | 286 | 8.942 | 8.990 | 279 | 9.269 | 8.671 | 332 | 9.003 |
| 16 | Lampung | 33.951 | 1.677 | 35.628 | 31.641 | 1.827 | 33.468 | 29.710 | 1.828 | 31.538 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 24.606 | 1.370 | 25.976 | 27.797 | 1.565 | 29.362 | 28.611 | 1.972 | 30.583 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 14.929 | 576 | 15.505 | 15.823 | 717 | 16.540 | 15.510 | 893 | 16.403 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 17.966 | 896 | 18.862 | 18.608 | 1.116 | 19.724 | 19.121 | 797 | 19.918 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 15.579 | 1.282 | 16.861 | 16.359 | 1.582 | 17.941 | 17.907 | 1.639 | 19.546 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8.496 | 5.864 | 14.360 | 8.762 | 5.682 | 14.444 | 8.213 | 5.024 | 13.237 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 5.800 | 127 | 5.927 | 5.652 | 146 | 5.798 | 5.913 | 93 | 6.006 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 15.861 | 1.140 | 17.001 | 17.018 | 1.234 | 18.252 | 14.456 | 1.094 | 15.550 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 39.879 | 1.872 | 41.751 | 41.458 | 3.101 | 44.559 | 43.083 | 1.445 | 44.528 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 7.754 | 116 | 7.870 | 7.816 | 131 | 7.947 | 7.922 | 159 | 8.081 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 14.657 | 301 | 14.958 | 19.097 | 308 | 19.405 | 18.918 | 288 | 19.206 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 7.419 | 3.050 | 10.469 | 7.111 | 3.409 | 10.520 | 7.126 | 3.382 | 10.508 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 5.614 | 1.005 | 6.619 | 6.605 | 1.132 | 7.737 | 6.691 | 1.289 | 7.980 |
| 29 | B a l i | 15.364 | 968 | 16.332 | 16.013 | 1.018 | 17.031 | 14.655 | 995 | 15.650 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 19.027 | 284 | 19.311 | 19.806 | 426 | 20.232 | 20.105 | 648 | 20.753 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 17.774 | 11.541 | 29.315 | 19.439 | 13.416 | 32.855 | 19.289 | 11.548 | 30.837 |
| 32 | Papua | 8.020 | 4.325 | 12.345 | 8.927 | 5.828 | 14.755 | 8.426 | 5.565 | 13.991 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.142 | 1.695 | 4.837 | 3.492 | 2.145 | 5.637 | 2.967 | 1.698 | 4.665 |
| Indonesia | | 913.593 | 95.639 | 1.009.232 | 954.381 | 104.792 | 1.059.173 | 929.046 | 103.772 | 1.032.818 |

TABEL / TABLE : 41

SD12/13

JUMLAH RUANG KELAS MILIK MENURUT KONDISI DAN BUKAN MILIK TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF OWNED CLASSROOMS BY CONDITION AND NOT-OWNED BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI+SWASTA / PUBLIC+PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Milik / Owned | | | | Bukan Milik Not-Owned | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Baik Good | Rusak Ringan Fair | Rusak Berat Bad | Subjml Sub-Tot. | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 16.202 | 3.524 | 1.690 | 21.416 | 240 | 21.656 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 82.540 | 11.234 | 19.233 | 113.007 | 2.006 | 115.013 |
| 3 | Banten | 24.101 | 2.988 | 2.547 | 29.636 | 453 | 30.089 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 88.062 | 15.641 | 18.135 | 121.838 | 148 | 121.986 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 11.280 | 1.038 | 621 | 12.939 | 314 | 13.253 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 84.651 | 12.961 | 19.890 | 117.502 | 1.527 | 119.029 |
| 7 | Aceh | 18.393 | 2.581 | 993 | 21.967 | 61 | 22.028 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 44.865 | 5.403 | 4.572 | 54.840 | 294 | 55.134 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 18.377 | 2.691 | 3.178 | 24.246 | 205 | 24.451 |
| 10 | R i a u | 15.158 | 3.011 | 2.384 | 20.553 | 263 | 20.816 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.279 | 554 | 104 | 4.937 | 40 | 4.977 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 13.065 | 1.654 | 979 | 15.698 | 109 | 15.807 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 23.384 | 4.746 | 3.341 | 31.471 | 217 | 31.688 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 4.433 | 518 | 115 | 5.066 | 15 | 5.081 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 7.563 | 930 | 488 | 8.981 | - | 8.981 |
| 16 | Lampung | 18.984 | 3.972 | 4.367 | 27.323 | 83 | 27.406 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 19.652 | 3.844 | 1.786 | 25.282 | 216 | 25.498 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 11.986 | 2.418 | 1.199 | 15.603 | 50 | 15.653 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 14.506 | 2.347 | 1.331 | 18.184 | 208 | 18.392 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 10.626 | 2.068 | 1.547 | 14.241 | 105 | 14.346 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 10.558 | 1.900 | 779 | 13.237 | - | 13.237 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 4.147 | 662 | 489 | 5.298 | 17 | 5.315 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 11.320 | 1.513 | 2.717 | 15.550 | - | 15.550 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 29.899 | 3.068 | 6.002 | 38.969 | 252 | 39.221 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 5.031 | 779 | 1.064 | 6.874 | 55 | 6.929 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 12.646 | 1.167 | 2.672 | 16.485 | 76 | 16.561 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 8.116 | 590 | 1.469 | 10.175 | 93 | 10.268 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 5.436 | 1.484 | 579 | 7.499 | 35 | 7.534 |
| 29 | B a l i | 12.309 | 1.454 | 683 | 14.446 | 76 | 14.522 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18.284 | 523 | 381 | 19.188 | 63 | 19.251 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 23.667 | 4.287 | 2.873 | 30.827 | 10 | 30.837 |
| 32 | Papua | 9.379 | 1.935 | 2.200 | 13.514 | - | 13.514 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.113 | 340 | 212 | 4.665 | - | 4.665 |
| Indonesia | | 687.012 | 103.825 | 110.620 | 901.457 | 7.231 | 908.688 |

TABEL / TABLE : 41A

SD12/13

JUMLAH RUANG KELAS MILIK MENURUT KONDISI DAN BUKAN MILIK TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF OWNED CLASSROOMS BY CONDITION AND NOT-OWNED BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : NEGERI / PUBLIC

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Milik / Owned | | | | Bukan Milik Not-Owned | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Baik Good | Rusak Ringan Fair | Rusak Berat Bad | Subjml Sub-Tot. | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 10.333 | 3.075 | 1.554 | 14.962 | 204 | 15.166 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 73.620 | 10.672 | 18.984 | 103.276 | 1.811 | 105.087 |
| 3 | Banten | 20.620 | 2.717 | 2.484 | 25.821 | 400 | 26.221 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 82.761 | 14.879 | 17.840 | 115.480 | | 115.480 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 8.702 | 695 | 558 | 9.955 | 226 | 10.181 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 77.156 | 11.878 | 19.587 | 108.621 | 1.281 | 109.902 |
| 7 | Aceh | 17.754 | 2.478 | 993 | 21.225 | 61 | 21.286 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 37.855 | 4.769 | 4.417 | 47.041 | 233 | 47.274 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 17.525 | 2.599 | 3.115 | 23.239 | 160 | 23.399 |
| 10 | R i a u | 13.355 | 2.774 | 2.277 | 18.406 | 235 | 18.641 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3.262 | 517 | 97 | 3.876 | 13 | 3.889 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 12.593 | 1.614 | 970 | 15.177 | 87 | 15.264 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 21.940 | 4.604 | 3.223 | 29.767 | 174 | 29.941 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 4.197 | 485 | 109 | 4.791 | 10 | 4.801 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 7.299 | 886 | 486 | 8.671 | | 8.671 |
| 16 | Lampung | 17.409 | 3.887 | 4.306 | 25.602 | 65 | 25.667 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 18.556 | 3.749 | 1.748 | 24.053 | 201 | 24.254 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 11.351 | 2.310 | 1.163 | 14.824 | 40 | 14.864 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 13.858 | 2.198 | 1.331 | 17.387 | 208 | 17.595 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 9.513 | 1.932 | 1.524 | 12.969 | 89 | 13.058 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 6.500 | 1.031 | 682 | 8.213 | | 8.213 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 4.070 | 646 | 489 | 5.205 | 17 | 5.222 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 10.639 | 1.338 | 2.479 | 14.456 | | 14.456 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 28.772 | 2.957 | 5.927 | 37.656 | 234 | 37.890 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 4.924 | 763 | 1.043 | 6.730 | 51 | 6.781 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 12.477 | 1.134 | 2.639 | 16.250 | 70 | 16.320 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 4.770 | 554 | 1.469 | 6.793 | 93 | 6.886 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 4.308 | 1.399 | 516 | 6.223 | 35 | 6.258 |
| 29 | B a l i | 11.450 | 1.318 | 683 | 13.451 | 76 | 13.527 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 17.736 | 458 | 376 | 18.570 | 62 | 18.632 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 14.592 | 1.907 | 2.780 | 19.279 | 10 | 19.289 |
| 32 | Papua | 5.728 | 1.106 | 1.592 | 8.426 | | 8.426 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 2.614 | 141 | 212 | 2.967 | | 2.967 |
| Indonesia | | 608.239 | 93.470 | 107.653 | 809.362 | 6.146 | 815.508 |

TABEL / TABLE : 41B

SD12/13

JUMLAH RUANG KELAS MILIK MENURUT KONDISI DAN BUKAN MILIK TIAP PROVINSI

NUMBER OF OWNED CLASSROOMS BY CONDITION AND NOT-OWNED BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

STATUS SEKOLAH / STATUS OF SCHOOL : SWASTA / PRIVATE

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Milik / Owned | | | | Bukan Milik Not-Owned | Jumlah Total |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Baik Good | Rusak Ringan Fair | Rusak Berat Bad | Subjml Sub-Tot. | | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 5.869 | 449 | 136 | 6.454 | 36 | 6.490 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 8.920 | 562 | 249 | 9.731 | 195 | 9.926 |
| 3 | Banten | 3.481 | 271 | 63 | 3.815 | 53 | 3.868 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 5.301 | 762 | 295 | 6.358 | 148 | 6.506 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2.578 | 343 | 63 | 2.984 | 88 | 3.072 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 7.495 | 1.083 | 303 | 8.881 | 246 | 9.127 |
| 7 | Aceh | 639 | 103 | - | 742 | - | 742 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 7.010 | 634 | 155 | 7.799 | 61 | 7.860 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 852 | 92 | 63 | 1.007 | 45 | 1.052 |
| 10 | R i a u | 1.803 | 237 | 107 | 2.147 | 28 | 2.175 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.017 | 37 | 7 | 1.061 | 27 | 1.088 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 472 | 40 | 9 | 521 | 22 | 543 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1.444 | 142 | 118 | 1.704 | 43 | 1.747 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 236 | 33 | 6 | 275 | 5 | 280 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 264 | 44 | 2 | 310 | - | 310 |
| 16 | Lampung | 1.575 | 85 | 61 | 1.721 | 18 | 1.739 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 1.096 | 95 | 38 | 1.229 | 15 | 1.244 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 635 | 108 | 36 | 779 | 10 | 789 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 648 | 149 | - | 797 | - | 797 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1.113 | 136 | 23 | 1.272 | 16 | 1.288 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 4.058 | 869 | 97 | 5.024 | - | 5.024 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 77 | 16 | - | 93 | - | 93 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 681 | 175 | 238 | 1.094 | - | 1.094 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 1.127 | 111 | 75 | 1.313 | 18 | 1.331 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 107 | 16 | 21 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 169 | 33 | 33 | 235 | 6 | 241 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 3.346 | 36 | - | 3.382 | - | 3.382 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1.128 | 85 | 63 | 1.276 | - | 1.276 |
| 29 | B a l i | 859 | 136 | - | 995 | - | 995 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 548 | 65 | 5 | 618 | 1 | 619 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9.075 | 2.380 | 93 | 11.548 | - | 11.548 |
| 32 | Papua | 3.651 | 829 | 608 | 5.088 | - | 5.088 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1.499 | 199 | - | 1.698 | - | 1.698 |
| Indonesia | | 78.773 | 10.355 | 2.967 | 92.095 | 1.085 | 93.180 |

TABEL / TABLE : 42

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH RUANG KELAS MILIK MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF OWNED CLASSROOMS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2010/2011 -- 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2010/2011 | | | 2011/2012 | | | 2012/2013 | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Jumlah Total |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 14.213 | 6.875 | 21.088 | 14.214 | 6.984 | 21.198 | 14.962 | 6.454 | 21.416 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 113.495 | 8.781 | 122.276 | 113.502 | 8.921 | 122.423 | 103.276 | 9.731 | 113.007 |
| 3 | Banten | 25.129 | 3.633 | 28.762 | 25.131 | 3.752 | 28.883 | 25.821 | 3.815 | 29.636 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 117.560 | 6.715 | 124.275 | 117.568 | 6.900 | 124.468 | 115.480 | 6.358 | 121.838 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 10.391 | 2.884 | 13.275 | 10.392 | 2.795 | 13.187 | 9.955 | 2.984 | 12.939 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 116.850 | 9.272 | 126.122 | 116.857 | 8.646 | 125.503 | 108.621 | 8.881 | 117.502 |
| 7 | Aceh | 21.182 | 973 | 22.155 | 21.184 | 877 | 22.061 | 21.225 | 742 | 21.967 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 49.481 | 8.809 | 58.290 | 49.485 | 8.543 | 58.028 | 47.041 | 7.799 | 54.840 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 25.320 | 1.140 | 26.460 | 25.322 | 1.156 | 26.478 | 23.239 | 1.007 | 24.246 |
| 10 | R i a u | 24.245 | 2.384 | 26.629 | 24.247 | 2.418 | 26.665 | 18.406 | 2.147 | 20.553 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4.387 | 1.448 | 5.835 | 4.387 | 1.720 | 6.107 | 3.876 | 1.061 | 4.937 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 15.001 | 674 | 15.675 | 15.002 | 564 | 15.566 | 15.177 | 521 | 15.698 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 29.396 | 1.575 | 30.971 | 29.398 | 1.598 | 30.996 | 29.767 | 1.704 | 31.471 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 5.114 | 299 | 5.413 | 5.114 | 319 | 5.433 | 4.791 | 275 | 5.066 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 8.575 | 279 | 8.854 | 8.576 | 243 | 8.819 | 8.671 | 310 | 8.981 |
| 16 | Lampung | 29.713 | 1.382 | 31.095 | 29.715 | 1.703 | 31.418 | 25.602 | 1.721 | 27.323 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 24.285 | 1.479 | 25.764 | 24.287 | 1.508 | 25.795 | 24.053 | 1.229 | 25.282 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 14.333 | 615 | 14.948 | 14.334 | 767 | 15.101 | 14.824 | 779 | 15.603 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 17.288 | 1.024 | 18.312 | 17.289 | 1.038 | 18.327 | 17.387 | 797 | 18.184 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 15.215 | 1.416 | 16.631 | 15.216 | 1.437 | 16.653 | 12.969 | 1.272 | 14.241 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8.518 | 5.395 | 13.913 | 8.519 | 5.466 | 13.985 | 8.213 | 5.024 | 13.237 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 5.403 | 138 | 5.541 | 5.403 | 110 | 5.513 | 5.205 | 93 | 5.298 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 15.069 | 1.154 | 16.223 | 15.070 | 1.166 | 16.236 | 14.456 | 1.094 | 15.550 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 37.310 | 2.920 | 40.230 | 37.313 | 2.957 | 40.270 | 37.656 | 1.313 | 38.969 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 6.915 | 117 | 7.032 | 6.915 | 118 | 7.033 | 6.730 | 144 | 6.874 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 16.100 | 225 | 16.325 | 16.101 | 228 | 16.329 | 16.250 | 235 | 16.485 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 6.898 | 3.095 | 9.993 | 6.898 | 3.139 | 10.037 | 6.793 | 3.382 | 10.175 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 6.258 | 1.062 | 7.320 | 6.258 | 1.178 | 7.436 | 6.223 | 1.276 | 7.499 |
| 29 | B a l i | 14.475 | 855 | 15.330 | 14.476 | 870 | 15.346 | 13.451 | 995 | 14.446 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 18.620 | 391 | 19.011 | 18.622 | 397 | 19.019 | 18.570 | 618 | 19.188 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 19.139 | 13.272 | 32.411 | 19.140 | 13.431 | 32.571 | 19.279 | 11.548 | 30.827 |
| 32 | Papua | 8.895 | 5.164 | 14.059 | 8.896 | 5.228 | 14.124 | 8.426 | 5.088 | 13.514 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.390 | 1.465 | 4.855 | 3.390 | 1.483 | 4.873 | 2.967 | 1.698 | 4.665 |
| Indonesia | | 848.163 | 96.910 | 945.073 | 848.221 | 97.660 | 945.881 | 809.362 | 92.095 | 901.457 |

TABEL / TABLE : 43

SD12/13

**PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH SISWA BARU, SISWA MENURUT TINGKAT, LULUSAN,
SISWA I-VI, DAN PUTUS SEKOLAH**

TREND OF NUMBER OF NEW ENTRANTS, PUPILS BY GRADE, GRADUATES, TOTAL PUPILS, AND DROP-OUT

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2006/2007--2012/2013

| Tahun | SB | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Lulusan | Jml. Siswa | Putus Sek. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|
| Year | NE | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Gradutes | Tot. Pupils | Drop-outs |
| 2006/07 | 4.611.929 | 4.983.181 | 4.520.914 | 4.389.372 | 4.270.048 | 4.192.866 | 3.921.855 | | 26.278.236 | 475.145 |
| | | 95,7% | 97,5% | 97,0% | 97,6% | 95,2% | 3.798.698 | | | 1,81% |
| | | | | | | | 96,86% | | | |
| 2007/08 | 4.623.034 | 5.032.418 | 4.771.131 | 4.406.522 | 4.257.347 | 4.168.280 | 3.991.729 | | 26.627.427 | 437.608 |
| | | 98,0% | 94,7% | 97,5% | 98,3% | 96,0% | 3.872.972 | | | 1,64% |
| | | | | | | | 97,02% | | | |
| 2008/09 | 4.667.977 | 5.052.255 | 4.835.072 | 4.539.730 | 4.321.760 | 4.209.836 | 4.026.171 | | 26.984.824 | 445.075 |
| | | 98,0% | 94,7% | 97,5% | 98,3% | 96,0% | 3.943.696 | | | 1,65% |
| | | | | | | | 97,95% | | | |
| 2009/10 | 4.732.548 | 4.926.693 | 4.805.786 | 4.751.921 | 4.487.619 | 4.194.468 | 4.162.114 | | 27.328.601 | 439.033 |
| | | 96,2% | 96,7% | 96,9% | 98,6% | 98,2% | 4.131.513 | | | 1,61% |
| | | | | | | | 99,26% | | | |
| 2010/11 | 4.822.160 | 5.044.137 | 4.738.108 | 4.648.646 | 4.605.320 | 4.424.379 | 4.119.625 | | 27.580.215 | 248.988 |
| | | 93,9% | 98,6% | 99,1% | 98,8% | 98,3% | 4.090.219 | | | 0,90% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2011/12 | 4.342.911 | 4.668.150 | 4.735.300 | 4.672.982 | 4.605.652 | 4.550.879 | 4.350.956 | | 27.583.919 | 352.673 |
| | | 96,6% | 98,5% | 98,2% | 98,1% | 96,8% | 4.336.261 | | | 1,28% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012/13 | 3.874.695 | 4.086.103 | 4.509.738 | 4.662.289 | 4.590.905 | 4.516.154 | 4.404.491 | | 26.769.680 | |

TABEL / TABLE : 44

SD12/13

ARUS SISWA SEKOLAH DASAR (SD)

FLOW OF PUPILS OF PRIMARY SCHOOL (PS)

TAHUN / YEAR : 2008/2009--2012/2013

| Tahun Year | SB NE | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Lulusan Graduates | Jml. Siswa Tot. Pupils |
|---------------|-----------|--|--|--|---|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | |
| 2008/09 | 4667977 | 5.052.255 --> d r p 3,84% 90,20% 194.145 4.556.975 | 4.835.072 --> d r p 5,96% 94,02% 301.135 4.545.955 | 4.539.730 --> d r p 0,83% 4,54% 40.306 205.966 | 4.321.760 --> d r p 0,04% 95,42% 1.833 4.331.931 | 4.209.836 --> d r p 1,38% 3,60% 59.541 4.106.531 | 4.026.171 --> d r g 0,10% 97,81% 4.212 4.117.687 | 0,95% 97,95% 38.048 3.943.696 | 26.984.824 |
| 2009/10 | 4.732.548 | 4.926.693 --> d r p 3,65% 91,85% 179.763 4.524.953 | 4.805.786 --> d r p 2,38% 94,44% 114.267 4.478.364 | 4.751.921 --> d r p 2,14% 93,19% 101.532 4.480.107 | 4.487.619 --> d r p 0,59% 94,28% 26.309 4.480.107 | 4.194.468 --> d r p 0,20% 96,62% 8.578 4.336.097 | 4.162.114 --> d r g 0,21% 97,69% 8.584 4.097.608 | 0,21% 99,26% 8.584 4.131.513 | 27.328.601 |
| 2010/11 | 4.822.160 | 5.044.137 --> d r p 3,15% 90,40% 159.042 4.559.856 | 4.738.108 --> d r p 0,67% 95,62% 31.917 4.530.747 | 4.648.646 --> d r p 0,13% 96,81% 5.991 4.500.420 | 4.605.320 --> d r p 0,42% 97,30% 19.190 4.480.898 | 4.424.379 --> d r p 0,22% 98,19% 9.946 4.344.452 | 4.119.625 --> d r g 0,16% 99,29% 6.504 4.090.219 | 0,27% 99,66% 11.713 4.336.261 | 27.580.215 |
| 2011/12 | 4.342.911 | 4.668.150 --> d r p 1,31% 94,16% 61.044 4.395.698 | 4.735.300 --> d r p 1,09% 96,51% 51.427 4.569.833 | 4.672.982 --> d r p 1,24% 96,78% 58.028 4.522.498 | 4.605.652 --> d r p 1,45% 97,07% 66.582 4.470.663 | 4.550.879 --> d r p 2,28% 96,72% 103.879 4.401.509 | 4.350.956 --> d r g 0,27% 99,66% 11.713 4.336.261 | 0,27% 99,66% 11.713 4.336.261 | 27.583.919 |
| 2012/13 | 3.874.695 | 4.086.103 --> d r p 1,31% 94,16% 61.044 4.395.698 | 4.509.738 --> d r p 1,09% 96,51% 51.427 4.569.833 | 4.662.289 --> d r p 1,24% 96,78% 58.028 4.522.498 | 4.590.905 --> d r p 1,45% 97,07% 66.582 4.470.663 | 4.516.154 --> d r p 2,28% 96,72% 103.879 4.401.509 | 4.404.491 --> d r g 0,27% 99,66% 11.713 4.336.261 | 0,27% 99,66% 11.713 4.336.261 | 26.769.680 |

Catatan / Notes :

1. r = Mengulang / Repeaters , d = Putus Sekolah / Drop-outs , p = Naik Tingkat / Promoters , g = Lulusan / Graduates
2. Siswa Baru / New Entrants = Siswa Tk. I / Pupils in Gr. I - Mengulang Tk. I / Repeaters in Gr. I
3. Siswa Naik Tk. II / Promoters = Siswa Tk. II / Pupils in Gr. II - Mengulang Tk. II / Repeaters in Gr. II, . . . dan seterusnya / e.t.c
4. r% + p% + d% = 100%

TABEL / TABLE : 45

SD12/13

KOHORT SISWA SEKOLAH DASAR (SD)

COHORT OF PUPILS OF PRIMARY SCHOOL (PS)

TAHUN / YEAR : 1997/1998--2012/2013

| Tahun Year | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Lulusan Graduates | Melanjutkan ke SMP Continuing to JSS |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | |
| 1997/98 | 100 4.856.096 | | | | | | | |
| 1998/99 | 100 4.987.500 | 92 4.479.706 | | | | | | |
| 1999/00 | 100 4.897.361 | 91 4.561.957 | 89 4.341.244 | | | | | |
| 2000/01 | 100 4.932.517 | 91 4.468.549 | 89 4.455.098 | 86 4.167.902 | | | | |
| 2001/02 | 100 4.976.157 | 92 4.522.033 | 89 4.363.397 | 85 4.245.075 | 82 3.991.340 | | | |
| 2002/03 | 100 4.781.560 | 94 4.700.489 | 89 4.398.306 | 86 4.221.038 | 81 4.023.765 | 78 3.793.740 | --> 74 3.616.441 | |
| 2003/04 | 100 4.819.709 | 94 4.511.912 | 92 4.569.837 | 86 4.246.865 | 82 4.002.422 | 77 3.825.540 | --> 73 3.648.005 | 52 2.532.185 |
| 2004/05 | 100 4.907.982 | 93 4.493.127 | 93 4.460.981 | 86 4.299.915 | 82 4.056.092 | 77 3.779.348 | --> 75 3.681.181 | 52 2.611.108 |
| 2005/06 | 100 4.834.664 | 93 4.570.134 | 91 4.407.146 | 90 4.320.387 | 81 4.027.626 | 77 3.822.633 | --> 75 3.700.872 | 60 2.935.175 |
| 2006/07 | 100 4.983.181 | 94 4.520.914 | 89 4.389.372 | 89 4.270.048 | 88 4.192.866 | 79 3.921.855 | --> 76 3.798.698 | 62 3.033.707 |
| 2007/08 | 100 5.032.418 | 96 4.771.131 | 92 4.406.522 | 87 4.257.347 | 87 4.168.280 | 83 3.991.729 | --> 81 3.872.972 | 58 2.871.088 |
| 2008/09 | 100 5.052.255 | 98 4.835.072 | 91 4.539.730 | 89 4.321.760 | 86 4.209.836 | 84 4.026.171 | --> 82 3.943.696 | 66 3.156.308 |
| 2009/10 | 100 4.926.693 | 95 4.805.786 | 94 4.751.921 | 90 4.487.619 | 87 4.194.468 | 85 4.162.114 | --> 84 4.131.513 | 62 2.997.012 |
| 2010/11 | 100 5.044.137 | 96 4.738.108 | 92 4.648.646 | 92 4.605.320 | 89 4.424.379 | 85 4.119.625 | --> 85 4.090.219 | 65 3.191.899 |
| 2011/12 | 100 4.668.150 | 94 4.735.300 | 95 4.672.982 | 91 4.605.652 | 90 4.550.879 | 87 4.350.956 | --> 87 4.336.261 | 69 3.340.075 |
| 2012/13 | 100 4.086.103 | 97 4.509.738 | 92 4.662.289 | 93 4.590.905 | 89 4.516.154 | 88 4.404.491 | | 66 3.266.002 |

TABEL / TABLE : 1

SD12/13

GAMBARAN UMUM INDIKATOR PENDIDIKAN

OVERVIEW OF EDUCATIONAL INDICATORS

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Indikator Pendidikan <i>Educational Indicators</i> | Jumlah <i>Number of</i> | % | |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|------|
| A. Angka / Rate | | | | |
| 1. | Angka Putus Sekolah / <i>Drop-out Rate</i> | 352.673 | 1,28 | |
| 2. | Angka Mengulang / <i>Repetition Rate</i> | 534.784 | 1,94 | |
| 3. | Angka Lulusan / <i>Completion Rate</i> | 4.336.261 | 99,66 | |
| 4. | Angka Melanjutkan / <i>Continuation Rate</i> | 3.266.002 | 75,32 | |
| B. Rasio Pendidikan / <i>Educational Ratio</i> | | | | |
| | | Negeri / <i>Public</i> | Swasta / <i>Private</i> | |
| | | | Negeri+Swasta / <i>Public+Private</i> | |
| 1. | Siswa per Sekolah / <i>Pupils to Schools</i> | 181 | 177 | 181 |
| 2. | Siswa per Kelas / <i>Pupils to Classes</i> | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| 3. | Siswa per Guru / <i>Pupils to Teachers</i> | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 4. | Kelas per Sekolah / <i>Classes to Schools</i> | 6,94 | 7,21 | 6,97 |
| 5. | Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik <i>Classes to Owned Classrooms</i> | 1,15 | 1,13 | 1,15 |
| 6. | Kelas per Guru / <i>Classes to Teachers</i> | 0,67 | 0,73 | 0,67 |
| 7. | Guru per Sekolah / <i>Teachers to Schools</i> | 10 | 10 | 10 |

TABEL / TABLE : 2

SD12/13

PERHITUNGAN ANGKA PUTUS SEKOLAH BERDASARKAN SISWA BARU DAN LULUSAN TIAP PROVINSI

CALCULATION OF DROP-OUTS RATE BASED ON NEW ENTRANTS TO GRADE I AND GRADUATES BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2011/2012--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Siswa / Pupils | | SB / NE | Lulusan / Graduates | Putus Sekolah/Drop-outs (D) | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | | 2011/2012 (S1) | 2012/2013 (S2) | 2012/2013 (SB) | 2011/2012 (L) | 2011/2012--2012/2013 | |
| | | | | | | Jml / No. | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 837.875 | 827.451 | 138.781 | 132.604 | 16.601 | 1,98 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 4.798.996 | 4.761.121 | 787.911 | 780.172 | 45.614 | 0,95 |
| 3 | Banten | 1.274.396 | 1.212.775 | 167.313 | 217.193 | 11.741 | 0,92 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 3.383.070 | 3.235.247 | 442.637 | 558.897 | 31.563 | 0,93 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 305.157 | 294.708 | 42.590 | 50.357 | 2.682 | 0,88 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3.304.905 | 3.137.920 | 403.548 | 538.590 | 31.943 | 0,97 |
| 7 | Aceh | 546.790 | 504.349 | 56.119 | 87.920 | 10.640 | 1,95 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1.848.532 | 1.782.540 | 248.386 | 290.645 | 23.733 | 1,28 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 688.840 | 666.601 | 90.619 | 102.261 | 10.597 | 1,54 |
| 10 | R i a u | 735.413 | 718.513 | 104.888 | 112.249 | 9.539 | 1,30 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 170.794 | 171.920 | 27.383 | 24.828 | 1.429 | 0,84 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 421.888 | 404.488 | 52.468 | 64.906 | 4.962 | 1,18 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 958.005 | 914.640 | 121.429 | 149.795 | 14.999 | 1,57 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 147.642 | 148.975 | 22.880 | 20.010 | 1.537 | 1,04 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 243.589 | 234.392 | 33.125 | 37.388 | 4.934 | 2,03 |
| 16 | Lampung | 1.017.863 | 986.569 | 149.400 | 165.020 | 15.674 | 1,54 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 655.931 | 626.994 | 71.728 | 87.639 | 13.026 | 1,99 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 328.432 | 310.087 | 34.708 | 46.782 | 6.271 | 1,91 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 421.022 | 400.444 | 50.922 | 63.163 | 8.337 | 1,98 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 437.285 | 432.878 | 68.236 | 64.560 | 8.083 | 1,85 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 280.172 | 277.967 | 43.984 | 42.039 | 4.150 | 1,48 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 166.675 | 161.010 | 21.864 | 24.609 | 2.920 | 1,75 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 361.561 | 355.759 | 53.327 | 52.785 | 6.344 | 1,75 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 1.041.568 | 1.034.420 | 167.223 | 161.949 | 12.422 | 1,19 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 180.271 | 177.813 | 25.586 | 26.020 | 2.024 | 1,12 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 348.700 | 341.560 | 50.469 | 52.909 | 4.700 | 1,35 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 272.028 | 268.525 | 40.719 | 41.481 | 2.741 | 1,01 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 173.173 | 179.329 | 27.322 | 17.914 | 3.252 | 1,88 |
| 29 | B a l i | 421.665 | 410.912 | 63.283 | 67.599 | 6.437 | 1,53 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 559.926 | 540.114 | 81.274 | 91.648 | 9.438 | 1,69 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 796.149 | 794.108 | 119.957 | 107.070 | 14.928 | 1,88 |
| 32 | Papua | 333.487 | 336.640 | 49.501 | 39.658 | 6.690 | 2,01 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 122.119 | 118.911 | 15.115 | 15.601 | 2.722 | 2,23 |
| Indonesia | | 27.583.919 | 26.769.680 | 3.874.695 | 4.336.261 | 352.673 | 1,28 |

Catatan / Notes :

S1 = Siswa / Pupils 2011/2012

S2 = Siswa / Pupils 2012/2013

SB = Siswa Baru / NE = New Entrants

DO = Putus Sekolah / Drop-outs 2011/2012--2012/2013

L = Lulusan / Graduates 2011/2012

TABEL / TABLE : 3

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN ANGKA PUTUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF DROP-OUTS RATE BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2009/2010--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2008/09--2009/10 | | 2009/10--2010/11 | | 2010/11--2011/12 | | 2011/12--2012/13 | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 13.642 | 1,64 | 11.877 | 1,41 | 6.160 | 0,74 | 16.601 | 1,98 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 64.774 | 1,44 | 64.187 | 1,40 | 34.870 | 0,74 | 45.614 | 0,95 |
| 3 | Banten | 13.399 | 1,10 | 13.892 | 1,09 | 11.540 | 0,88 | 11.741 | 0,92 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 35.658 | 1,05 | 35.280 | 1,04 | 27.558 | 0,81 | 31.563 | 0,93 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 3.210 | 1,05 | 3.118 | 1,04 | 2.141 | 0,70 | 2.682 | 0,88 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 35.812 | 1,09 | 34.752 | 1,06 | 26.942 | 0,81 | 31.943 | 0,97 |
| 7 | Aceh | 11.944 | 2,17 | 11.569 | 2,12 | 4.389 | 0,80 | 10.640 | 1,95 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 26.594 | 1,44 | 26.237 | 1,43 | 15.415 | 0,83 | 23.733 | 1,28 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 16.992 | 2,52 | 15.522 | 2,26 | 6.175 | 0,89 | 10.597 | 1,54 |
| 10 | R i a u | 18.266 | 2,56 | 18.636 | 2,52 | 6.443 | 0,88 | 9.539 | 1,30 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1.808 | 1,17 | 1.730 | 1,05 | 786 | 0,48 | 1.429 | 0,84 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 5.021 | 1,24 | 5.113 | 1,22 | 4.884 | 1,14 | 4.962 | 1,18 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 15.678 | 1,66 | 15.750 | 1,64 | 9.884 | 1,03 | 14.999 | 1,57 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 3.872 | 2,66 | 3.881 | 2,61 | 1.964 | 1,34 | 1.537 | 1,04 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 6.176 | 2,58 | 5.979 | 2,51 | 2.641 | 1,07 | 4.934 | 2,03 |
| 16 | Lampung | 24.967 | 2,36 | 24.338 | 2,35 | 7.528 | 0,73 | 15.674 | 1,54 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 16.500 | 2,56 | 16.637 | 2,52 | 10.958 | 1,68 | 13.026 | 1,99 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 5.638 | 1,83 | 5.891 | 1,82 | 3.539 | 1,08 | 6.271 | 1,91 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 9.262 | 2,25 | 9.120 | 2,22 | 3.913 | 0,93 | 8.337 | 1,98 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 14.104 | 3,28 | 13.756 | 3,15 | 3.591 | 0,83 | 8.083 | 1,85 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 4.025 | 1,52 | 4.164 | 1,49 | 1.804 | 0,65 | 4.150 | 1,48 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 3.224 | 2,06 | 3.309 | 2,04 | 1.779 | 1,07 | 2.920 | 1,75 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 7.514 | 2,13 | 7.633 | 2,08 | 4.069 | 1,12 | 6.344 | 1,75 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 15.296 | 1,49 | 14.773 | 1,42 | 12.872 | 1,23 | 12.422 | 1,19 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 3.779 | 2,21 | 3.935 | 2,18 | 2.901 | 1,59 | 2.024 | 1,12 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 4.938 | 1,45 | 4.968 | 1,42 | 5.098 | 1,43 | 4.700 | 1,35 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 2.556 | 1,01 | 2.659 | 1,01 | 2.045 | 0,75 | 2.741 | 1,01 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 3.415 | 2,10 | 3.418 | 2,01 | 2.412 | 1,41 | 3.252 | 1,88 |
| 29 | B a l i | 8.138 | 1,95 | 8.058 | 1,92 | 3.159 | 0,75 | 6.437 | 1,53 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 11.138 | 1,94 | 10.726 | 1,89 | 4.669 | 0,82 | 9.438 | 1,69 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 25.981 | 3,36 | 26.605 | 3,34 | 10.151 | 1,29 | 14.928 | 1,88 |
| 32 | Papua | 8.544 | 2,81 | 8.100 | 2,49 | 4.619 | 1,43 | 6.690 | 2,01 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 3.210 | 2,81 | 3.420 | 2,78 | 2.089 | 1,72 | 2.722 | 2,23 |
| Indonesia | | 445.075 | 1,65 | 439.033 | 1,61 | 248.988 | 0,90 | 352.673 | 1,28 |

TABEL / TABLE : 4

SD12/13

ANGKA MENGULANG MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

REPETITION RATE BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Rata-rata Average |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1,20 | 1,03 | 1,01 | 0,91 | 0,68 | 0,03 | 0,82 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1,67 | 0,96 | 0,71 | 0,49 | 0,34 | 0,02 | 0,71 |
| 3 | Banten | 4,60 | 2,07 | 1,41 | 0,89 | 0,52 | 0,02 | 1,51 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 4,05 | 2,73 | 2,44 | 2,04 | 1,33 | 0,02 | 2,11 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 2,77 | 1,81 | 1,79 | 1,78 | 1,36 | 0,09 | 1,59 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 3,73 | 1,96 | 1,50 | 1,15 | 0,71 | 0,03 | 1,53 |
| 7 | Aceh | 4,16 | 2,69 | 2,37 | 1,76 | 1,11 | 0,10 | 2,04 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 3,31 | 1,71 | 1,29 | 0,80 | 0,45 | 0,04 | 1,29 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 6,60 | 4,28 | 4,30 | 4,03 | 3,24 | 0,10 | 3,83 |
| 10 | Riau | 2,89 | 1,39 | 1,30 | 1,16 | 0,98 | 0,09 | 1,29 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 4,88 | 2,49 | 2,84 | 2,51 | 2,08 | 0,31 | 2,60 |
| 12 | Jambi | 6,88 | 3,25 | 2,53 | 1,63 | 1,06 | 0,08 | 2,59 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 4,68 | 2,35 | 1,76 | 1,10 | 0,62 | 0,09 | 1,80 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 10,22 | 5,98 | 6,65 | 5,44 | 4,13 | 0,33 | 5,70 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 6,63 | 3,30 | 2,94 | 2,07 | 1,44 | 0,16 | 2,77 |
| 16 | Lampung | 3,97 | 1,83 | 1,52 | 1,09 | 0,68 | 0,08 | 1,51 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 11,32 | 5,95 | 5,04 | 3,82 | 2,82 | 0,05 | 5,19 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 8,18 | 2,99 | 2,39 | 1,58 | 0,97 | 0,11 | 2,75 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 9,34 | 4,35 | 3,35 | 2,47 | 1,52 | 0,17 | 3,60 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 5,84 | 2,93 | 2,46 | 1,87 | 1,24 | 0,12 | 2,49 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 4,62 | 1,99 | 1,38 | 0,90 | 0,71 | 0,21 | 1,69 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 11,55 | 5,21 | 4,34 | 3,99 | 2,79 | 0,10 | 4,75 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 9,61 | 4,65 | 3,63 | 2,48 | 1,79 | 0,13 | 3,83 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 5,49 | 3,02 | 2,32 | 1,53 | 1,12 | 0,03 | 2,31 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 7,30 | 3,64 | 2,83 | 1,90 | 1,29 | 0,10 | 2,92 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 6,01 | 3,16 | 2,76 | 2,16 | 1,61 | 0,15 | 2,68 |
| 27 | Maluku | 2,38 | 0,77 | 0,63 | 0,38 | 0,24 | 0,13 | 0,75 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 4,27 | 1,48 | 1,16 | 1,19 | 0,78 | 0,19 | 1,68 |
| 29 | Bali | 3,36 | 1,81 | 1,42 | 0,92 | 0,35 | 0,19 | 1,34 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 5,40 | 2,73 | 2,30 | 1,54 | 1,13 | 0,10 | 2,19 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 12,32 | 5,90 | 5,08 | 3,48 | 2,28 | 0,17 | 5,17 |
| 32 | Papua | 7,62 | 2,87 | 2,96 | 1,99 | 1,54 | 0,49 | 3,13 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 10,74 | 4,55 | 3,81 | 2,80 | 2,27 | 1,00 | 4,29 |
| Indonesia | | 4,19 | 2,41 | 1,99 | 1,49 | 1,03 | 0,07 | 1,94 |

Catatan / Notes :

Angka mengulang dihitung dari siswa mengulang menurut tingkat tahun 2011/2012 dibagi siswa menurut tingkat tahun 2010/2011

Repetition rate are calculated by repeaters in a certain grade in 2011/2012 divided by pupils in a certain grade in 2010/2011

TABEL / TABLE : 5

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN ANGKA MENGULANG TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF REPETITION RATE BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2009/2010--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2009/2010 | | 2010/2011 | | 2011/2012 | | 2012/2013 | |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 19.748 | 2,41 | 19.086 | 2,29 | 18.578 | 2,21 | 6.866 | 0,82 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 73.929 | 1,67 | 63.259 | 1,41 | 30.535 | 0,67 | 33.938 | 0,71 |
| 3 | Banten | 23.945 | 1,99 | 25.483 | 2,10 | 42.939 | 3,37 | 19.184 | 1,51 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 155.449 | 4,54 | 163.755 | 4,81 | 106.879 | 3,14 | 71.492 | 2,11 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 14.954 | 5,04 | 10.859 | 3,56 | 13.193 | 4,38 | 4.851 | 1,59 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 84.452 | 2,58 | 95.172 | 2,89 | 76.011 | 2,31 | 50.503 | 1,53 |
| 7 | Aceh | 19.682 | 3,56 | 23.031 | 4,18 | 21.060 | 3,86 | 11.147 | 2,04 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 30.386 | 1,66 | 44.657 | 2,42 | 38.372 | 2,09 | 23.777 | 1,29 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 47.488 | 7,19 | 49.334 | 7,32 | 27.283 | 3,98 | 26.371 | 3,83 |
| 10 | R i a u | 23.933 | 3,49 | 30.202 | 4,23 | 28.603 | 3,87 | 9.471 | 1,29 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 3.798 | 2,52 | 7.458 | 4,82 | 5.349 | 3,25 | 4.437 | 2,60 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 16.862 | 4,31 | 17.044 | 4,22 | 10.878 | 2,59 | 10.928 | 2,59 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 46.743 | 5,04 | 41.343 | 4,37 | 44.996 | 4,67 | 17.288 | 1,80 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 11.599 | 8,19 | 13.844 | 9,52 | 9.305 | 6,25 | 8.417 | 5,70 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 9.723 | 4,05 | 8.841 | 3,69 | 11.364 | 4,77 | 6.737 | 2,77 |
| 16 | Lampung | 23.987 | 2,26 | 26.632 | 2,51 | 72.981 | 7,06 | 15.342 | 1,51 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 54.598 | 8,58 | 47.183 | 7,31 | 41.018 | 6,21 | 34.059 | 5,19 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 13.753 | 4,71 | 12.903 | 4,20 | 17.242 | 5,34 | 9.041 | 2,75 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 44.887 | 11,06 | 18.619 | 4,53 | 22.318 | 5,42 | 15.172 | 3,60 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 16.961 | 4,10 | 14.619 | 3,40 | 11.360 | 2,60 | 10.893 | 2,49 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 5.699 | 2,21 | 7.249 | 2,73 | 6.849 | 2,45 | 4.748 | 1,69 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 14.541 | 9,43 | 14.104 | 9,00 | 7.863 | 4,85 | 7.922 | 4,75 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 14.147 | 4,20 | 16.993 | 4,81 | 12.526 | 3,41 | 13.857 | 3,83 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 37.408 | 3,66 | 41.051 | 4,00 | 23.889 | 2,30 | 24.109 | 2,31 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 7.170 | 4,43 | 8.045 | 4,70 | 8.307 | 4,61 | 5.265 | 2,92 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 11.456 | 2,14 | 10.996 | 2,36 | 10.635 | 3,05 | 9.334 | 2,68 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 6.667 | 2,72 | 6.852 | 2,71 | 7.180 | 2,74 | 2.027 | 0,75 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 2.718 | 1,72 | 4.479 | 2,75 | 4.521 | 2,66 | 2.901 | 1,68 |
| 29 | B a l i | 9.489 | 2,31 | 7.576 | 1,81 | 13.409 | 3,19 | 5.663 | 1,34 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 23.964 | 4,18 | 22.626 | 3,93 | 20.079 | 3,53 | 12.246 | 2,19 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62.904 | 8,44 | 67.952 | 8,78 | 52.586 | 6,60 | 41.131 | 5,17 |
| 32 | Papua | 16.861 | 5,95 | 18.805 | 6,19 | 16.828 | 5,17 | 10.429 | 3,13 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 4.896 | 4,48 | 6.922 | 6,05 | 5.990 | 4,86 | 5.238 | 4,29 |
| Indonesia | | 954.797 | 3,59 | 966.974 | 3,58 | 840.926 | 3,08 | 534.784 | 1,94 |

Catatan / Notes :

Angka mengulang dihitung dari siswa mengulang tahun tertentu dibagi siswa tahun sebelumnya.

Repetition rate are calculated by repeaters in a certain school year divided by pupils in previous school year.

TABEL / TABLE : 6

SD12/13

ANGKA LULUSAN MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

COMPLETION RATE BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Negeri / Public | | | Swasta / Private | | | Negeri+Swasta / Public+Private | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | | Siswa Tk 6 | Lulusan | | Siswa Tk 6 | Lulusan | | Siswa Tk 6 | Lulusan | |
| | | Ppl Grd 6 | Graduates | % | Ppl Grd 6 | Graduates | % | Ppl Grd 6 | Graduates | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 104.444 | 104.349 | 99,91 | 28.361 | 28.255 | 99,63 | 132.805 | 132.604 | 99,85 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 740.283 | 739.441 | 99,89 | 40.803 | 40.731 | 99,82 | 781.086 | 780.172 | 99,88 |
| 3 | Banten | 201.664 | 201.464 | 99,90 | 15.770 | 15.729 | 99,74 | 217.434 | 217.193 | 99,89 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 535.588 | 535.248 | 99,94 | 23.771 | 23.649 | 99,49 | 559.359 | 558.897 | 99,92 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 40.418 | 40.220 | 99,51 | 10.171 | 10.137 | 99,67 | 50.589 | 50.357 | 99,54 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 506.204 | 505.406 | 99,84 | 33.228 | 33.184 | 99,87 | 539.432 | 538.590 | 99,84 |
| 7 | Aceh | 85.984 | 85.566 | 99,51 | 2.376 | 2.354 | 99,07 | 88.360 | 87.920 | 99,50 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 250.522 | 250.049 | 99,81 | 40.657 | 40.596 | 99,85 | 291.179 | 290.645 | 99,82 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 98.653 | 98.175 | 99,52 | 4.106 | 4.086 | 99,51 | 102.759 | 102.261 | 99,52 |
| 10 | R i a u | 98.890 | 98.393 | 99,50 | 13.898 | 13.856 | 99,70 | 112.788 | 112.249 | 99,52 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 18.364 | 18.327 | 99,80 | 6.533 | 6.501 | 99,51 | 24.897 | 24.828 | 99,72 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 63.158 | 62.908 | 99,60 | 2.010 | 1.998 | 99,40 | 65.168 | 64.906 | 99,60 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 144.399 | 143.731 | 99,54 | 6.095 | 6.064 | 99,49 | 150.494 | 149.795 | 99,54 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 18.938 | 18.809 | 99,32 | 1.409 | 1.201 | 85,24 | 20.347 | 20.010 | 98,34 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 37.106 | 36.814 | 99,21 | 916 | 574 | 62,66 | 38.022 | 37.388 | 98,33 |
| 16 | Lampung | 158.639 | 157.990 | 99,59 | 7.055 | 7.030 | 99,65 | 165.694 | 165.020 | 99,59 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 81.667 | 81.458 | 99,74 | 6.198 | 6.181 | 99,73 | 87.865 | 87.639 | 99,74 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 43.923 | 43.673 | 99,43 | 3.130 | 3.109 | 99,33 | 47.053 | 46.782 | 99,42 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 60.694 | 60.194 | 99,18 | 3.006 | 2.969 | 98,77 | 63.700 | 63.163 | 99,16 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 58.249 | 57.907 | 99,41 | 6.694 | 6.653 | 99,39 | 64.943 | 64.560 | 99,41 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 26.002 | 25.789 | 99,18 | 16.487 | 16.250 | 98,56 | 42.489 | 42.039 | 98,94 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 24.431 | 24.320 | 99,55 | 298 | 289 | 96,98 | 24.729 | 24.609 | 99,51 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 49.978 | 49.651 | 99,35 | 3.151 | 3.134 | 99,46 | 53.129 | 52.785 | 99,35 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 156.393 | 156.195 | 99,87 | 5.778 | 5.754 | 99,58 | 162.171 | 161.949 | 99,86 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 25.974 | 25.859 | 99,56 | 170 | 161 | 94,71 | 26.144 | 26.020 | 99,53 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 52.784 | 52.413 | 99,30 | 525 | 496 | 94,48 | 53.309 | 52.909 | 99,25 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 30.997 | 30.806 | 99,38 | 10.755 | 10.675 | 99,26 | 41.752 | 41.481 | 99,35 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 14.813 | 14.802 | 99,93 | 3.153 | 3.112 | 98,70 | 17.966 | 17.914 | 99,71 |
| 29 | B a l i | 63.477 | 63.030 | 99,30 | 4.658 | 4.569 | 98,09 | 68.135 | 67.599 | 99,21 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 91.097 | 90.674 | 99,54 | 989 | 974 | 98,48 | 92.086 | 91.648 | 99,52 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 60.510 | 60.105 | 99,33 | 47.489 | 46.965 | 98,90 | 107.999 | 107.070 | 99,14 |
| 32 | Papua | 21.663 | 21.271 | 98,19 | 18.986 | 18.387 | 96,85 | 40.649 | 39.658 | 97,56 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 10.060 | 9.715 | 96,57 | 6.364 | 5.886 | 92,49 | 16.424 | 15.601 | 94,99 |
| Indonesia | | 3.975.966 | 3.964.752 | 99,72 | 374.990 | 371.509 | 99,07 | 4.350.956 | 4.336.261 | 99,66 |

TABEL / TABLE : 7

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN ANGKA LULUSAN TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF COMPLETION RATE BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2009/2010--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2009/2010 | | 2010/2011 | | 2011/2012 | | 2012/2013 | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 124.182 | 99,60 | 134.088 | 98,81 | 134.070 | 98,72 | 132.604 | 99,85 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 680.571 | 98,87 | 680.526 | 99,85 | 709.272 | 99,88 | 780.172 | 99,88 |
| 3 | Banten | 180.303 | 98,01 | 178.981 | 99,51 | 188.650 | 99,43 | 217.193 | 99,89 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 529.450 | 98,22 | 528.049 | 99,64 | 547.401 | 99,61 | 558.897 | 99,92 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 45.933 | 97,81 | 44.932 | 96,67 | 43.705 | 97,17 | 50.357 | 99,54 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 513.558 | 98,38 | 513.950 | 99,85 | 515.617 | 99,84 | 538.590 | 99,84 |
| 7 | Aceh | 79.497 | 97,38 | 79.083 | 99,34 | 81.318 | 99,50 | 87.920 | 99,50 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 286.345 | 97,55 | 267.716 | 99,34 | 283.961 | 99,30 | 290.645 | 99,82 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 92.072 | 99,02 | 95.545 | 99,46 | 99.320 | 99,52 | 102.261 | 99,52 |
| 10 | R i a u | 94.315 | 97,64 | 117.920 | 98,72 | 95.648 | 98,64 | 112.249 | 99,52 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 21.832 | 96,51 | 31.199 | 98,52 | 19.945 | 99,68 | 24.828 | 99,72 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 54.822 | 95,22 | 58.573 | 99,59 | 62.074 | 99,60 | 64.906 | 99,60 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 135.137 | 99,13 | 151.855 | 99,53 | 138.497 | 99,54 | 149.795 | 99,54 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 17.963 | 97,26 | 23.753 | 98,24 | 19.580 | 98,34 | 20.010 | 98,34 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 33.368 | 94,60 | 32.672 | 98,08 | 34.555 | 98,33 | 37.388 | 98,33 |
| 16 | Lampung | 156.273 | 97,90 | 152.918 | 99,58 | 153.359 | 99,59 | 165.020 | 99,59 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 79.861 | 96,17 | 103.724 | 98,63 | 87.088 | 98,61 | 87.639 | 99,74 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 39.847 | 97,40 | 42.173 | 99,40 | 44.287 | 99,42 | 46.782 | 99,42 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 55.256 | 97,97 | 57.009 | 99,08 | 55.802 | 99,16 | 63.163 | 99,16 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 59.307 | 98,09 | 74.400 | 99,39 | 59.432 | 99,41 | 64.560 | 99,41 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 37.549 | 96,70 | 43.469 | 97,00 | 41.491 | 97,76 | 42.039 | 98,94 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 19.900 | 96,01 | 20.922 | 97,45 | 19.989 | 97,49 | 24.609 | 99,51 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 46.756 | 96,15 | 60.042 | 99,34 | 51.605 | 99,35 | 52.785 | 99,35 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 146.298 | 96,12 | 152.425 | 99,13 | 159.578 | 99,12 | 161.949 | 99,86 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 21.556 | 96,87 | 26.920 | 96,02 | 25.312 | 96,08 | 26.020 | 99,53 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 47.330 | 98,10 | 47.773 | 99,31 | 53.690 | 99,25 | 52.909 | 99,25 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 34.180 | 97,36 | 35.910 | 98,81 | 39.303 | 98,87 | 41.481 | 99,35 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 22.678 | 97,01 | 24.301 | 97,83 | 25.280 | 97,90 | 17.914 | 99,71 |
| 29 | B a l i | 61.953 | 98,54 | 62.024 | 98,62 | 61.718 | 98,63 | 67.599 | 99,21 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 83.112 | 96,08 | 83.458 | 99,51 | 87.443 | 99,52 | 91.648 | 99,52 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 93.669 | 97,63 | 124.712 | 97,49 | 99.827 | 97,01 | 107.070 | 99,14 |
| 32 | Papua | 35.525 | 96,13 | 58.715 | 97,61 | 38.180 | 96,09 | 39.658 | 97,56 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 13.298 | 94,88 | 21.776 | 96,50 | 13.222 | 93,17 | 15.601 | 94,99 |
| Indonesia | | 3.943.696 | 97,95 | 4.131.513 | 99,26 | 4.090.219 | 99,29 | 4.336.261 | 99,66 |

TABEL / TABLE : 8

SD12/13

ANGKA MELANJUTKAN KE SMP TIAP PROVINSI

TRANSITION RATE TO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Siswa Tk VI Pupils Grade VI | Lulusan SD PS Graduates | | Siswa Baru Tk. I SMP New Entrants to Gr. I JSS | |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| | | | Jumlah / No. of | % | Jumlah / No. of | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 132.805 | 132.604 | 99,85 | 133.843 | 100,93 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 781.086 | 780.172 | 99,88 | 567.682 | 72,76 |
| 3 | Banten | 217.434 | 217.193 | 99,89 | 155.638 | 71,66 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 559.359 | 558.897 | 99,92 | 415.462 | 74,34 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 50.589 | 50.357 | 99,54 | 49.693 | 98,68 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 539.432 | 538.590 | 99,84 | 401.893 | 74,62 |
| 7 | Aceh | 88.360 | 87.920 | 99,50 | 72.381 | 82,33 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 291.179 | 290.645 | 99,82 | 235.062 | 80,88 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 102.759 | 102.261 | 99,52 | 74.098 | 72,46 |
| 10 | R i a u | 112.788 | 112.249 | 99,52 | 83.441 | 74,34 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 24.897 | 24.828 | 99,72 | 24.798 | 99,88 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 65.168 | 64.906 | 99,60 | 37.023 | 57,04 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 150.494 | 149.795 | 99,54 | 102.108 | 68,17 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 20.347 | 20.010 | 98,34 | 19.958 | 99,74 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 38.022 | 37.388 | 98,33 | 28.235 | 75,52 |
| 16 | Lampung | 165.694 | 165.020 | 99,59 | 99.101 | 60,05 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 87.865 | 87.639 | 99,74 | 61.165 | 69,79 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 47.053 | 46.782 | 99,42 | 24.592 | 52,57 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 63.700 | 63.163 | 99,16 | 37.281 | 59,02 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 64.943 | 64.560 | 99,41 | 45.033 | 69,75 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 42.489 | 42.039 | 98,94 | 39.207 | 93,26 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 24.729 | 24.609 | 99,51 | 14.308 | 58,14 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 53.129 | 52.785 | 99,35 | 40.459 | 76,65 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 162.171 | 161.949 | 99,86 | 135.289 | 83,54 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 26.144 | 26.020 | 99,53 | 19.881 | 76,41 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 53.309 | 52.909 | 99,25 | 35.896 | 67,84 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 41.752 | 41.481 | 99,35 | 30.383 | 73,25 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 17.966 | 17.914 | 99,71 | 15.928 | 88,91 |
| 29 | B a l i | 68.135 | 67.599 | 99,21 | 68.095 | 100,73 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 92.086 | 91.648 | 99,52 | 56.103 | 61,22 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 107.999 | 107.070 | 99,14 | 89.371 | 83,47 |
| 32 | Papua | 40.649 | 39.658 | 97,56 | 37.963 | 95,73 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 16.424 | 15.601 | 94,99 | 14.632 | 93,79 |
| Indonesia | | 4.350.956 | 4.336.261 | 99,66 | 3.266.002 | 75,32 |

TABEL / TABLE : 9

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN ANGKA MELANJUTKAN KE SMP TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF TRANSITION RATE TO JSS BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2009/2010--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | 2009/2010 | | 2010/2011 | | 2011/2012 | | 2012/2013 | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % | Jumlah / No. | % |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 128.112 | 103,93 | 127.417 | 102,61 | 129.245 | 96,39 | 133.843 | 100,93 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 542.605 | 81,42 | 472.962 | 69,49 | 541.162 | 79,52 | 567.682 | 72,76 |
| 3 | Banten | 131.755 | 74,73 | 122.301 | 67,83 | 134.948 | 75,40 | 155.638 | 71,66 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 428.628 | 78,79 | 405.269 | 76,55 | 438.365 | 83,02 | 415.462 | 74,34 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 43.695 | 95,98 | 44.296 | 96,44 | 44.959 | 100,06 | 49.693 | 98,68 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 408.420 | 81,22 | 409.104 | 79,66 | 415.871 | 80,92 | 401.893 | 74,62 |
| 7 | Aceh | 68.526 | 89,49 | 68.807 | 86,55 | 69.690 | 88,12 | 72.381 | 82,33 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 222.948 | 80,39 | 206.272 | 72,04 | 223.311 | 83,41 | 235.062 | 80,88 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 71.155 | 80,20 | 61.025 | 66,28 | 77.749 | 81,37 | 74.098 | 72,46 |
| 10 | R i a u | 73.412 | 82,94 | 72.035 | 76,38 | 72.813 | 61,75 | 83.441 | 74,34 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 18.962 | 90,03 | 19.931 | 91,29 | 20.086 | 64,38 | 24.798 | 99,88 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 39.541 | 73,50 | 39.741 | 72,49 | 40.202 | 68,64 | 37.023 | 57,04 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 107.782 | 83,10 | 102.304 | 75,70 | 103.735 | 68,31 | 102.108 | 68,17 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 15.196 | 86,77 | 14.276 | 79,47 | 14.322 | 60,30 | 19.958 | 99,74 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 27.405 | 86,22 | 28.995 | 86,89 | 29.132 | 89,17 | 28.235 | 75,52 |
| 16 | Lampung | 109.515 | 70,03 | 100.527 | 64,33 | 112.644 | 73,66 | 99.101 | 60,05 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 63.221 | 78,89 | 63.947 | 80,07 | 64.787 | 62,46 | 61.165 | 69,79 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 29.503 | 71,24 | 29.339 | 73,63 | 29.767 | 70,58 | 24.592 | 52,57 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 33.439 | 61,41 | 36.496 | 66,05 | 36.951 | 64,82 | 37.281 | 59,02 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 49.371 | 96,35 | 46.377 | 78,20 | 47.045 | 63,23 | 45.033 | 69,75 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 37.713 | 104,08 | 40.356 | 107,48 | 40.963 | 94,23 | 39.207 | 93,26 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 15.066 | 75,48 | 14.058 | 70,64 | 14.092 | 67,35 | 14.308 | 58,14 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 33.308 | 76,36 | 34.401 | 73,58 | 34.748 | 57,87 | 40.459 | 76,65 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 114.776 | 78,07 | 102.537 | 70,09 | 116.836 | 76,65 | 135.289 | 83,54 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 17.768 | 89,25 | 15.538 | 72,08 | 15.703 | 58,33 | 19.881 | 76,41 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 39.674 | 89,25 | 37.662 | 72,08 | 38.048 | 79,64 | 35.896 | 67,84 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 30.709 | 92,99 | 30.192 | 88,33 | 30.533 | 85,03 | 30.383 | 73,25 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 14.929 | 67,61 | 16.054 | 70,79 | 16.150 | 66,46 | 15.928 | 88,91 |
| 29 | B a l i | 62.358 | 102,34 | 56.962 | 91,94 | 57.953 | 93,44 | 68.095 | 100,73 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 56.790 | 68,00 | 54.440 | 65,50 | 55.211 | 66,15 | 56.103 | 61,22 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 75.293 | 86,53 | 77.528 | 82,77 | 78.601 | 63,03 | 89.371 | 83,47 |
| 32 | Papua | 31.865 | 96,54 | 33.124 | 93,24 | 33.416 | 56,91 | 37.963 | 95,73 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 12.868 | 101,47 | 12.739 | 95,80 | 12.861 | 59,06 | 14.632 | 93,79 |
| Indonesia | | 3.156.308 | 81,50 | 2.997.012 | 76,00 | 3.191.899 | 77,26 | 3.266.002 | 75,32 |

TABEL / TABLE : 10**SD12/13****RASIO PENDIDIKAN TIAP PROVINSI***EDUCATIONAL RATIOS BY PROVINCE***SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL****TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013**

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Siswa/ Sekolah <i>Pupils/ Schools</i> | Siswa/ Kelas <i>Pupils/ Classes</i> | Siswa/ Guru <i>Pupils/ Teachers</i> | Kelas/ Sekolah <i>Classes/ Schools</i> | Kelas/ RK Milik <i>Classes/ Owned Cls.</i> | Kelas/ Guru <i>Classes/ Teachers</i> | Guru/ Sekolah <i>Teachers/ Schools</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 270 | 33 | 19 | 8,24 | 1,18 | 0,58 | 14 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 238 | 31 | 23 | 7,66 | 1,35 | 0,74 | 10 |
| 3 | Banten | 264 | 31 | 23 | 8,41 | 1,30 | 0,72 | 12 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 167 | 26 | 17 | 6,35 | 1,01 | 0,66 | 10 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 160 | 22 | 13 | 7,28 | 1,04 | 0,58 | 13 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 159 | 24 | 15 | 6,64 | 1,12 | 0,61 | 11 |
| 7 | Aceh | 149 | 22 | 11 | 6,68 | 1,03 | 0,51 | 13 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 188 | 28 | 19 | 6,72 | 1,16 | 0,67 | 10 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 163 | 23 | 17 | 7,05 | 1,19 | 0,75 | 9 |
| 10 | R i a u | 206 | 25 | 16 | 8,28 | 1,41 | 0,64 | 13 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 197 | 24 | 17 | 8,28 | 1,46 | 0,70 | 12 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 169 | 24 | 18 | 6,98 | 1,06 | 0,72 | 10 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 197 | 25 | 17 | 7,81 | 1,15 | 0,65 | 12 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 191 | 24 | 18 | 7,93 | 1,22 | 0,75 | 11 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 175 | 26 | 16 | 6,72 | 1,00 | 0,60 | 11 |
| 16 | Lampung | 212 | 31 | 19 | 6,78 | 1,15 | 0,60 | 11 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 149 | 21 | 19 | 7,25 | 1,21 | 0,94 | 8 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 122 | 19 | 14 | 6,46 | 1,05 | 0,74 | 9 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 138 | 20 | 10 | 6,87 | 1,10 | 0,52 | 13 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 192 | 22 | 16 | 8,66 | 1,37 | 0,71 | 12 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 125 | 21 | 17 | 5,96 | 1,00 | 0,81 | 7 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 176 | 27 | 20 | 6,56 | 1,13 | 0,73 | 9 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 127 | 23 | 15 | 5,53 | 1,00 | 0,65 | 9 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 163 | 23 | 15 | 7,03 | 1,14 | 0,63 | 11 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 135 | 22 | 16 | 6,15 | 1,18 | 0,71 | 9 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 150 | 18 | 16 | 8,43 | 1,17 | 0,89 | 9 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 154 | 26 | 16 | 6,04 | 1,03 | 0,63 | 10 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 141 | 22 | 22 | 6,29 | 1,06 | 0,99 | 6 |
| 29 | B a l i | 169 | 26 | 15 | 6,44 | 1,08 | 0,57 | 11 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 173 | 26 | 16 | 6,66 | 1,08 | 0,60 | 11 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 165 | 26 | 19 | 6,40 | 1,00 | 0,72 | 9 |
| 32 | Papua | 138 | 24 | 29 | 5,76 | 1,04 | 1,21 | 5 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 122 | 25 | 29 | 4,78 | 1,00 | 1,12 | 4 |
| Indonesia | | 181 | 26 | 17 | 6,97 | 1,15 | 0,67 | 10 |

TABEL / TABLE : 11

SD12/13

RASIO SISWA PER SEKOLAH DAN SISWA PER KELAS MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

RATIOS OF PUPILS TO SCHOOLS AND PUPILS TO CLASSES BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Siswa per Sekolah Pupils to Schools | | | Siswa per Kelas Pupils to Classes | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 290 | 220 | 270 | 36 | 26 | 33 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 241 | 200 | 238 | 32 | 24 | 31 |
| 3 | Banten | 272 | 200 | 264 | 33 | 23 | 31 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 167 | 167 | 167 | 27 | 22 | 26 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 159 | 164 | 160 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 160 | 146 | 159 | 24 | 21 | 24 |
| 7 | Aceh | 150 | 130 | 149 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 185 | 208 | 188 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 162 | 181 | 163 | 23 | 20 | 23 |
| 10 | R i a u | 201 | 253 | 206 | 24 | 29 | 25 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 180 | 257 | 197 | 21 | 36 | 24 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 169 | 153 | 169 | 24 | 20 | 24 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 201 | 146 | 197 | 26 | 20 | 25 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 189 | 224 | 191 | 24 | 27 | 24 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 176 | 146 | 175 | 26 | 21 | 26 |
| 16 | Lampung | 214 | 184 | 212 | 32 | 25 | 31 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 147 | 182 | 149 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 119 | 177 | 122 | 18 | 27 | 19 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 138 | 151 | 138 | 20 | 23 | 20 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 187 | 242 | 192 | 22 | 28 | 22 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 127 | 123 | 125 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 177 | 136 | 176 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 128 | 107 | 127 | 23 | 20 | 23 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 163 | 172 | 163 | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 136 | 86 | 135 | 22 | 14 | 22 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 150 | 157 | 150 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 165 | 132 | 154 | 27 | 22 | 26 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 139 | 153 | 141 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 29 | B a l i | 163 | 318 | 169 | 26 | 31 | 26 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 177 | 80 | 173 | 26 | 14 | 26 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 149 | 192 | 165 | 23 | 30 | 26 |
| 32 | Papua | 123 | 164 | 138 | 22 | 27 | 24 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 110 | 140 | 122 | 22 | 32 | 25 |
| Indonesia | | 181 | 177 | 181 | 26 | 25 | 26 |

TABEL / TABLE : 12

SD12/13

RASIO SISWA PER KELAS MENURUT TINGKAT TIAP PROVINSI

RATIO OF PUPILS TO CLASSES BY GRADE AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Tingkat / Grade | | | | | | Rata-rata Average |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 32 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 31 |
| 3 | Banten | 26 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 31 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 23 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 19 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 19 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| 7 | Aceh | 17 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 24 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 20 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| 10 | Riau | 22 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 23 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| 12 | Jambi | 22 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 22 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 24 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 24 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| 16 | Lampung | 29 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 17 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 21 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 14 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 20 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 23 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 22 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 20 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 17 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 18 |
| 27 | Maluku | 23 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 20 | 22 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 22 |
| 29 | Bali | 25 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 24 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 24 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 26 |
| 32 | Papua | 22 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 24 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 21 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| Indonesia | | 23 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 |

TABEL / TABLE : 13

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN RASIO SISWA PER SEKOLAH DAN SISWA PER KELAS TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF RATIOS OF PUPILS TO SCHOOLS AND PUPILS TO CLASSES BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2008/2009--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Siswa per Sekolah Pupils to Schools | | | | | Siswa per Kelas Pupils to Classes | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 269 | 273 | 280 | 283 | 270 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 33 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 214 | 213 | 232 | 240 | 238 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 3 | Banten | 272 | 274 | 271 | 291 | 264 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 35 | 31 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 169 | 168 | 173 | 173 | 167 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 140 | 146 | 171 | 158 | 160 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 157 | 158 | 170 | 166 | 159 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| 7 | Aceh | 169 | 167 | 166 | 164 | 149 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 22 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 190 | 192 | 215 | 198 | 188 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 139 | 161 | 170 | 167 | 163 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| 10 | R i a u | 204 | 212 | 238 | 216 | 206 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 25 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 183 | 190 | 233 | 199 | 197 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 23 | 24 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 163 | 163 | 183 | 182 | 169 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 197 | 201 | 228 | 212 | 197 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 25 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 167 | 174 | 190 | 185 | 191 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 187 | 185 | 194 | 185 | 175 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| 16 | Lampung | 231 | 235 | 213 | 226 | 212 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 31 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 150 | 161 | 173 | 159 | 149 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 21 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 102 | 119 | 126 | 132 | 122 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 19 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 134 | 137 | 140 | 144 | 138 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 183 | 187 | 202 | 195 | 192 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 22 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 100 | 117 | 117 | 126 | 125 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 145 | 158 | 184 | 192 | 176 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 27 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 111 | 129 | 135 | 133 | 127 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 23 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 165 | 164 | 168 | 166 | 163 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 133 | 136 | 160 | 144 | 135 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 141 | 140 | 146 | 160 | 150 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 120 | 132 | 165 | 160 | 154 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 125 | 125 | 153 | 139 | 141 | 27 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 22 |
| 29 | B a l i | 158 | 165 | 172 | 173 | 169 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 201 | 197 | 200 | 187 | 173 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 161 | 171 | 183 | 173 | 165 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 26 |
| 32 | Papua | 137 | 145 | 172 | 144 | 138 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 22 | 24 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 128 | 133 | 157 | 130 | 122 | 23 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 25 |
| Indonesia | | 175 | 179 | 191 | 188 | 181 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 |

TABEL / TABLE : i.14

SD12/13

RASIO SISWA PER GURU DAN KELAS PER SEKOLAH MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

RATIOS OF PUPILS TO TEACHERS AND CLASSES TO SCHOOLS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Siswa per Guru <i>Pupils to Teachers</i> | | | Kelas per Sekolah <i>Classes to Schools</i> | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 22 | 14 | 19 | 8,14 | 8,49 | 8,24 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 23 | 18 | 23 | 7,61 | 8,32 | 7,66 |
| 3 | Banten | 24 | 12 | 23 | 8,36 | 8,76 | 8,41 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 17 | 24 | 17 | 6,28 | 7,72 | 6,35 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 12 | 17 | 13 | 7,09 | 7,97 | 7,28 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 15 | 15 | 15 | 6,61 | 7,04 | 6,64 |
| 7 | Aceh | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6,70 | 6,29 | 6,68 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 19 | 19 | 19 | 6,62 | 7,43 | 6,72 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 17 | 14 | 17 | 6,97 | 9,08 | 7,05 |
| 10 | R i a u | 15 | 19 | 16 | 8,23 | 8,78 | 8,28 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 15 | 27 | 17 | 8,58 | 7,23 | 8,28 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 18 | 14 | 18 | 6,95 | 7,56 | 6,98 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 17 | 13 | 17 | 7,84 | 7,29 | 7,81 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 18 | 22 | 18 | 7,91 | 8,27 | 7,93 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 16 | 12 | 16 | 6,71 | 7,06 | 6,72 |
| 16 | Lampung | 19 | 15 | 19 | 6,75 | 7,37 | 6,78 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 19 | 18 | 19 | 7,15 | 9,09 | 7,25 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 14 | 18 | 14 | 6,45 | 6,57 | 6,46 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 10 | 14 | 10 | 6,89 | 6,43 | 6,87 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 16 | 16 | 16 | 8,66 | 8,67 | 8,66 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 17 | 17 | 17 | 5,96 | 5,97 | 5,96 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 20 | 16 | 20 | 6,60 | 4,89 | 6,56 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 15 | 16 | 15 | 5,56 | 5,23 | 5,53 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 15 | 16 | 15 | 7,05 | 6,57 | 7,03 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 16 | 15 | 16 | 6,15 | 6,12 | 6,15 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 16 | 17 | 16 | 8,42 | 8,73 | 8,43 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 16 | 16 | 16 | 6,01 | 6,12 | 6,04 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 22 | 26 | 22 | 6,22 | 6,68 | 6,29 |
| 29 | B a l i | 15 | 16 | 15 | 6,28 | 10,15 | 6,44 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 16 | 11 | 16 | 6,70 | 5,68 | 6,66 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 16 | 23 | 19 | 6,34 | 6,50 | 6,40 |
| 32 | Papua | 27 | 33 | 29 | 5,60 | 6,01 | 5,76 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 24 | 36 | 29 | 5,01 | 4,43 | 4,78 |
| Indonesia | | 17 | 18 | 17 | 6,94 | 7,21 | 6,97 |

TABEL / TABLE : 15

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN RASIO SISWA PER GURU DAN KELAS PER SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF RATIOS OF PUPILS TO TEACHERS AND CLASSES TO SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2008/2009--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Siswa per Guru Pupils to Teachers | | | | | Kelas per Sekolah Classes to Schools | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 8,33 | 8,72 | 9,25 | 8,74 | 8,24 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 24 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 6,47 | 7,59 | 7,82 | 7,89 | 7,66 |
| 3 | Banten | 25 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 8,80 | 8,86 | 8,43 | 8,19 | 8,41 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 18 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 6,06 | 6,51 | 6,82 | 6,92 | 6,35 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 6,23 | 7,32 | 7,05 | 7,11 | 7,28 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 16 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 6,09 | 6,71 | 6,77 | 6,83 | 6,64 |
| 7 | Aceh | 15 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6,32 | 6,78 | 6,93 | 6,91 | 6,68 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 20 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 6,82 | 7,15 | 7,15 | 7,15 | 6,72 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 16 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 5,08 | 7,02 | 6,92 | 6,89 | 7,05 |
| 10 | R i a u | 20 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 7,31 | 8,42 | 8,15 | 8,16 | 8,28 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 17 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 6,89 | 9,03 | 8,72 | 8,86 | 8,28 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 18 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 5,94 | 7,17 | 7,58 | 7,45 | 6,98 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 18 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 6,78 | 7,72 | 7,45 | 7,77 | 7,81 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 6,80 | 7,42 | 7,66 | 7,85 | 7,93 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 19 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 6,09 | 7,26 | 6,97 | 6,91 | 6,72 |
| 16 | Lampung | 23 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 7,86 | 7,33 | 7,34 | 7,29 | 6,78 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 20 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 5,18 | 6,82 | 7,18 | 7,15 | 7,25 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 15 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 3,62 | 6,03 | 6,63 | 6,66 | 6,46 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 4,52 | 6,42 | 6,78 | 6,88 | 6,87 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 17 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 5,83 | 7,78 | 8,11 | 8,19 | 8,66 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 15 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 3,89 | 6,02 | 6,55 | 6,61 | 5,96 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 21 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 5,24 | 6,73 | 6,70 | 6,46 | 6,56 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 15 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 4,10 | 6,24 | 6,64 | 6,63 | 5,53 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 18 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 5,38 | 6,76 | 7,07 | 7,07 | 7,03 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 19 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 4,21 | 6,85 | 6,26 | 6,11 | 6,15 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 18 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 4,47 | 6,39 | 8,71 | 8,40 | 8,43 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 19 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 4,05 | 6,57 | 6,17 | 6,12 | 6,04 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 20 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 3,65 | 5,96 | 6,30 | 6,28 | 6,29 |
| 29 | B a l i | 16 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 5,55 | 6,69 | 7,01 | 7,08 | 6,44 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 21 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 6,07 | 6,79 | 6,65 | 6,51 | 6,66 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 20 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 5,93 | 6,73 | 7,22 | 7,01 | 6,40 |
| 32 | Papua | 19 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 4,70 | 6,53 | 6,59 | 6,59 | 5,76 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 21 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 4,03 | 6,15 | 6,06 | 5,83 | 4,78 |
| Indonesia | | 19 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 6,06 | 7,05 | 7,21 | 7,22 | 6,97 |

TABEL / TABLE : 16

SD12/13

RASIO KELAS PER RUANG KELAS MILIK DAN KELAS PER GURU MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

RATIOS OF CLASSES TO OWNED CLASSROOMS AND CLASSES TO TEACHERS BY STATUS OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik Classes to Owned Classrooms | | | Kelas per Guru Classes to Teachers | | |
|-----------|----------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average | Negeri Public | Swasta Private | Rata-rata Average |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1,20 | 1,13 | 1,18 | 0,61 | 0,53 | 0,58 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1,37 | 1,19 | 1,35 | 0,74 | 0,74 | 0,74 |
| 3 | Banten | 1,32 | 1,20 | 1,30 | 0,75 | 0,54 | 0,72 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1,00 | 1,17 | 1,01 | 0,65 | 1,12 | 0,66 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 1,04 | 1,04 | 1,04 | 0,53 | 0,82 | 0,58 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 1,11 | 1,18 | 1,12 | 0,60 | 0,71 | 0,61 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1,03 | 1,00 | 1,03 | 0,51 | 0,58 | 0,51 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1,17 | 1,13 | 1,16 | 0,67 | 0,68 | 0,67 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 1,18 | 1,36 | 1,19 | 0,75 | 0,70 | 0,75 |
| 10 | R i a u | 1,40 | 1,47 | 1,41 | 0,63 | 0,66 | 0,64 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1,50 | 1,33 | 1,46 | 0,69 | 0,76 | 0,70 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 1,05 | 1,36 | 1,06 | 0,73 | 0,71 | 0,72 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1,14 | 1,24 | 1,15 | 0,66 | 0,63 | 0,65 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1,22 | 1,23 | 1,22 | 0,74 | 0,81 | 0,75 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1,00 | 1,07 | 1,00 | 0,60 | 0,58 | 0,60 |
| 16 | Lampung | 1,16 | 1,06 | 1,15 | 0,60 | 0,62 | 0,60 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 1,19 | 1,60 | 1,21 | 0,94 | 0,89 | 0,94 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 1,05 | 1,15 | 1,05 | 0,74 | 0,68 | 0,74 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 1,10 | 1,00 | 1,10 | 0,52 | 0,60 | 0,52 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 1,38 | 1,29 | 1,37 | 0,72 | 0,59 | 0,71 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,00 | 0,78 | 0,85 | 0,81 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 1,14 | 1,00 | 1,13 | 0,74 | 0,59 | 0,73 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,00 | 0,64 | 0,76 | 0,65 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 1,14 | 1,10 | 1,14 | 0,63 | 0,60 | 0,63 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 1,18 | 1,10 | 1,18 | 0,71 | 1,09 | 0,71 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 1,16 | 1,23 | 1,17 | 0,89 | 0,95 | 0,89 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 1,05 | 1,00 | 1,03 | 0,58 | 0,77 | 0,63 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 1,08 | 1,01 | 1,06 | 0,96 | 1,12 | 0,99 |
| 29 | B a l i | 1,09 | 1,00 | 1,08 | 0,58 | 0,52 | 0,57 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1,08 | 1,05 | 1,08 | 0,59 | 0,79 | 0,60 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,00 | 0,69 | 0,77 | 0,72 |
| 32 | Papua | 1,00 | 1,09 | 1,04 | 1,22 | 1,20 | 1,21 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,00 | 1,11 | 1,15 | 1,12 |
| Indonesia | | 1,15 | 1,13 | 1,15 | 0,67 | 0,73 | 0,67 |

TABEL / TABLE : 17

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN RASIO KELAS PER RUANG KELAS MILIK DAN KELAS PER GURU TIAP PROVINSI

TREND OF RATIOS OF CLASSES TO OWNED CLASSROOMS AND CLASSES TO TEACHERS BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2008/2009--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi/ Province | Kelas per Ruang Kelas Milik Classes to Owned Classrooms | | | | | Kelas per Guru Classes to Teachers | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 1,08 | 1,21 | 1,30 | 1,28 | 1,18 | 0,63 | 0,67 | 0,75 | 0,79 | 0,58 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 1,02 | 1,24 | 1,26 | 1,28 | 1,35 | 0,73 | 0,69 | 0,77 | 0,83 | 0,74 |
| 3 | Banten | 1,24 | 1,36 | 1,31 | 1,28 | 1,30 | 0,81 | 0,71 | 0,70 | 0,72 | 0,72 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 1,03 | 1,04 | 1,08 | 1,08 | 1,01 | 0,65 | 0,60 | 0,81 | 0,83 | 0,66 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 0,91 | 1,03 | 1,02 | 1,03 | 1,04 | 0,54 | 0,57 | 0,68 | 0,73 | 0,58 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 0,98 | 1,06 | 1,07 | 1,07 | 1,12 | 0,63 | 0,58 | 0,65 | 0,68 | 0,61 |
| 7 | Aceh | 1,07 | 1,07 | 1,05 | 1,05 | 1,03 | 0,58 | 0,47 | 0,52 | 0,52 | 0,51 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 1,06 | 1,09 | 1,15 | 1,15 | 1,16 | 0,70 | 0,61 | 0,64 | 0,72 | 0,67 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 0,81 | 1,20 | 1,08 | 1,08 | 1,19 | 0,51 | 0,60 | 0,69 | 0,73 | 0,75 |
| 10 | R i a u | 1,24 | 1,25 | 1,04 | 1,04 | 1,41 | 0,68 | 0,62 | 0,63 | 0,69 | 0,64 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 1,03 | 1,32 | 1,22 | 1,27 | 1,46 | 0,61 | 0,63 | 0,70 | 0,79 | 0,70 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 0,99 | 1,29 | 1,14 | 1,13 | 1,06 | 0,66 | 0,61 | 0,69 | 0,78 | 0,72 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 1,02 | 1,23 | 1,09 | 1,14 | 1,15 | 0,62 | 0,56 | 0,61 | 0,65 | 0,65 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 1,00 | 1,06 | 1,12 | 1,12 | 1,22 | 0,63 | 0,64 | 0,76 | 0,73 | 0,75 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 1,17 | 1,00 | 1,05 | 1,04 | 1,00 | 0,63 | 0,63 | 0,62 | 0,66 | 0,60 |
| 16 | Lampung | 1,04 | 1,20 | 1,08 | 1,05 | 1,15 | 0,77 | 0,62 | 0,60 | 0,62 | 0,60 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 0,89 | 1,22 | 1,14 | 1,15 | 1,21 | 0,64 | 0,64 | 0,80 | 1,05 | 0,94 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 0,64 | 1,06 | 1,11 | 1,09 | 1,05 | 0,47 | 0,71 | 0,73 | 0,78 | 0,74 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 0,76 | 1,09 | 1,08 | 1,08 | 1,10 | 0,46 | 0,59 | 0,67 | 0,69 | 0,52 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 0,85 | 1,32 | 1,08 | 1,10 | 1,37 | 0,52 | 0,65 | 0,62 | 0,69 | 0,71 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 0,65 | 1,01 | 1,04 | 1,04 | 1,00 | 0,50 | 0,68 | 0,77 | 0,86 | 0,81 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 0,94 | 1,06 | 1,05 | 1,06 | 1,13 | 0,71 | 0,63 | 0,65 | 0,72 | 0,73 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 0,66 | 1,15 | 1,13 | 1,11 | 1,00 | 0,47 | 0,66 | 0,82 | 0,83 | 0,65 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 0,89 | 1,08 | 1,11 | 1,12 | 1,14 | 0,59 | 0,56 | 0,66 | 0,75 | 0,63 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 0,76 | 1,27 | 1,13 | 1,12 | 1,18 | 0,59 | 0,60 | 0,73 | 0,77 | 0,71 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 0,87 | 1,17 | 1,19 | 1,16 | 1,17 | 0,57 | 0,60 | 0,73 | 0,87 | 0,89 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 0,70 | 1,15 | 1,05 | 1,06 | 1,03 | 0,59 | 0,64 | 0,63 | 0,69 | 0,63 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 0,79 | 1,04 | 1,06 | 1,06 | 1,06 | 0,59 | 0,72 | 0,92 | 1,03 | 0,99 |
| 29 | B a l i | 0,81 | 1,06 | 1,11 | 1,11 | 1,08 | 0,53 | 0,62 | 0,70 | 0,76 | 0,57 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 0,99 | 1,13 | 1,06 | 1,05 | 1,08 | 0,64 | 0,53 | 0,62 | 0,65 | 0,60 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 0,93 | 1,01 | 1,01 | 1,02 | 1,00 | 0,69 | 0,65 | 0,78 | 0,88 | 0,72 |
| 32 | Papua | 0,65 | 1,11 | 1,05 | 1,08 | 1,04 | 0,63 | 0,87 | 1,32 | 1,43 | 1,21 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 0,80 | 1,16 | 1,16 | 1,16 | 1,00 | 0,64 | 0,77 | 1,28 | 1,29 | 1,12 |
| Indonesia | | 0,97 | 1,13 | 1,12 | 1,12 | 1,15 | 0,64 | 0,62 | 0,71 | 0,76 | 0,67 |

TABEL / TABLE : i.18

SD12/13

RASIO GURU PER SEKOLAH MENURUT STATUS SEKOLAH DAN PERKEMBANGAN TIAP PROVINSI

RATIOS OF TEACHERS TO SCHOOLS AND ITS TREND OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Guru per Sekolah <i>Teachers to Schools</i> | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Negeri <i>Public</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 13 | 16 | 14 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 3 | Banten | 11 | 16 | 12 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 7 | Aceh | 13 | 11 | 13 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| 10 | R i a u | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 16 | Lampung | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 13 | 11 | 13 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 12 | 15 | 12 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 29 | B a l i | 11 | 19 | 11 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| 32 | Papua | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Indonesia | | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Catatan / Note :

*) Termasuk Kepala Sekolah / Including Headmasters

TABEL / TABLE : 19

SD12/13

PERKEMBANGAN RASIO GURU*) PER SEKOLAH TIAP PROVINSI

TREND RATIOS OF TEACHERS*) TO SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE

SEKOLAH DASAR / PRIMARY SCHOOL

TAHUN / YEAR : 2008/2009--2012/2013

| No. | Provinsi Province | Guru*) per Sekolah Teachers*) to Schools | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 |
| 1 | DKI Jakarta | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 14 |
| 2 | Jawa Barat | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| 3 | Banten | 10 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| 4 | Jawa Tengah | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| 5 | DI Yogyakarta | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| 6 | Jawa Timur | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 7 | Aceh | 9 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| 8 | Sumatera Utara | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| 9 | Sumatera Barat | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| 10 | R i a u | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| 11 | Kep. Riau | 11 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| 12 | J a m b i | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| 13 | Sumatera Selatan | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| 14 | Bangka Belitung | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 15 | Bengkulu | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 16 | Lampung | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 11 |
| 17 | Kalimantan Barat | 7 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| 18 | Kalimantan Tengah | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 19 | Kalimantan Selatan | 9 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| 20 | Kalimantan Timur | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| 21 | Sulawesi Utara | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| 22 | Gorontalo | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| 23 | Sulawesi Tengah | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 24 | Sulawesi Selatan | 9 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| 25 | Sulawesi Barat | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tenggara | 8 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| 27 | M a l u k u | 7 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 28 | Maluku Utara | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| 29 | B a l i | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 30 | Nusa Tenggara Barat | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 31 | Nusa Tenggara Timur | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| 32 | Papua | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 33 | Papua Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Indonesia | | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 |

Catatan / Note :

*) Termasuk Kepala Sekolah / Including Headmasters